WWW.EBCWA.ORG.AU

BIBLICAL LEADERSHIP

DR JOHN C MCEWAN

[BOOK 112]

Revised 14 August 2012

18-05-2014

[illegible],

[illegible].

[illegible]. (Quotes below are from the translation of the Noble Qur'an from the King Fahd Complex for the printing of the Holy Qur'an Madinah KSA.)

SURAH 5 AL – MA'IDAH 46

'"We sent Isa (Jesus), son of Maryam (Mary), confirming the Taurant (Torah) that had come before him, and we gave him the Injeel (Gospel), in which was guidance and light and conformation of the Taurant that had come before it, a guidance and an admonition for Al – Muttaqun (the pious)."

SURAH 12 YUSUF 111
"Indeed, in their stories, there is a lesson for men of understanding. It (The Qur'an) is not a forged statement but a confirmation of (Allah's existing Books) which were before it (ie the Taurant and the Injeel and other scriptures of Allah) and a detailed explanation of everything and a guide and a Mercy for the people who believe."

SURAH 42 ASH – SHURA 15
"I believe in whatsoever Allah has sent down of the Book (all the Holy Books, - this Qur'an and the Books of the old from the Taurant (Torah), or the Injeel (Gospel) or the pages of Ibrahim (Abraham) and I am commanded to do justice among you. Allah is our Lord and your Lord. For us our deeds and for you your deeds. There is no dispute between us and you. Allah will assemble us (all), and to Him is the final return."

SURAH 43 AZ – ZUKHRUF 61/63
"And he (Isa (Jesus) son of Maryam (Mary) shall be a known sign for (the coming of) the Hour (Day of Resurrection) (ie, Isa's descent on the earth). ….

"And when Isa came with (Our) clear proofs, he said, 'I have come to you with Al-Hikmah (Prophethood), and in order to make clear to you some of the (Points) in which you differ. Therefore fear Allah and obey me!'."

[illegible] (Isa) [illegible]

[illegible] Torat [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

Dr John C McEwan
Dean EBCWA(NZ)

Auckland – New Zealand

14 August 2012

[illegible] = [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible], Reverend Dr Howard Mwindula [illegible] EBCWA Diploma of Theology course [illegible].

[illegible],

[illegible], Diploma Course notes [illegible], EBCWA website or the CD [illegible].

[illegible] 12:1-2, 20-25. [illegible].

[illegible] 4:11-13. [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]! [illegible],

[illegible]

2005 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [Third World people,] [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

5. [illegible]

6. [illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible] Bible Topic Book (BTB) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Auckland – New Zealand
14 August 2012

[illegible] [illegible]

<u>TABLE OF CONTENTS</u>

CHAPTER [illegible] — **DESCRIPTION** [illegible]

1 INTRODUCTORY CONCEPTS
[illegible] [illegible]

HEBREWS 12:1-3 - The Race of our life!
[illegible] 12:1-3 - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

MATTHEW 20:25-28, MARK 10:43-45, LUKE 22:24-27, JOHN 13:1-17.
[illegible] 20:25-28, [illegible] 10:43-45, [illegible] 22:24-27.

We lead the Lord’s flock, we do not drive them, nor do we dominate, or use and abuse them.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]..

2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] 53, [illegible] 2:5-8

3 [illegible] [illegible]
1 [illegible], [illegible].

"[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible]. - [illegible] 5:13-26.

4 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].) 1 [illegible] 5:5-9.

PATIENCE (letting the Lord lift us up not office politics, influence, money or ambition)

1 PETER 5:5-9

5 [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] 10:24-31, 18:23-35, 20:27-28, 23:8-12, 25:31-45, [illegible] 9:33-37, 10:42-45, [illegible] 16:1-13, [illegible] 12:24-26, 13:16, 15:15-21. [illegible] 1:1, [illegible] 4:10-14, 2 [illegible] 2:21-26, [illegible] 1:1, [illegible] 1:1, 2 [illegible] 1:1, [illegible] 1.

6 [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

1 [illegible] 9:24-27, 2 [illegible] 5:9-20, [illegible] 5:5-12, 1 [illegible] 6:11-16, [illegible] 10:32-39, 11:32FF.

7 SERVICE IS “UNTO DEATH” – there is no retirement from Christian Leadership.
[illegible] "[illegible]" -- [illegible].

2 [illegible] 3:1-5, 4:1-8.
.

[illegible]

[illegible]:

1. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] 12:1-4. [illegible]. ([illegible])

"1. [illegible]; **2.** [illegible]. **3.** [illegible]. **4.** [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]? [illegible] 11 [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] ([illegible] - - toi gar oun). [illegible] "[illegible]" “for these reasons”, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" "prosperity gospel" [illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 67 - 70 [illegible]

[illegible]:

1. [illegible] 1 [illegible] 7:22, [illegible] 4:6, 7, 1 [illegible] 5:6-7.

[illegible] 10:37-39, [illegible] 8:14, 9:59 - 62, 12:15, [illegible] 14:26-33, 18:22 - 30, 21:34 - 36, [illegible] 13:11-14, 2 [illegible] 7:1, [illegible] 4:22 - 24, [illegible] 3:5 - 8, 1 [illegible] 6:9, 10, 2 [illegible] 2:4, 1 [illegible] 2:1, 4:2, 1 [illegible] 2:15, 16. [illegible]

[illegible] 3:14, 1 [illegible] 1:9.

2. **[illegible]:** [illegible] 15:14. [illegible] (1 [illegible] 1:9) [illegible] 12:13. [illegible]

3. **[illegible]:** [illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 9:24 - 27, [illegible] 5:7, [illegible] 2:14 - 18, 3:7 - 17, 2 [illegible] 4:6 - 8.

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] 100% [illegible].

[illegible] 100% [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible]?

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible].

4. [illegible]**:** - [illegible]

[illegible]

"[illegible]" [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible] 6:40, 12:21, [illegible] 3:20, 21. [illegible] [mentorship] [illegible]!

2. [illegible]:

[illegible] 20:25-28.

25. [illegible]: [illegible].

26. [illegible]; [illegible].

27. [illegible].

28. [illegible].

[illegible] 10:43-45.

43. [illegible]; [illegible].

44. [illegible].

45. [illegible].

[illegible] 22:24-30.

24. [illegible].

25. [illegible]: [illegible]; [illegible].

26. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible].

27. [illegible], [illegible]? [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible].

28. [illegible].

29. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

30. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] 13:1-17.

1. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible], [illegible];

3. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible];

4. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible],

5. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

6. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].

7. [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible].

8. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible].

9. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].

10. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible].

11. [illegible].

12. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]?

13. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

14. [illegible], [illegible].

15. [illegible].

16. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

17. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13, [illegible]

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] 103:6-17.

[illegible] (705 [illegible]. [illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]. [illegible] 50 [illegible]) [illegible].

[illegible].

1. [illegible] 53 [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]:

[illegible]:

53:1 [illegible]? [illegible]?

[illegible], 52[illegible] 14[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 22 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 11:25. [illegible]? [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]?

[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

53:2 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] 2 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 2:21-39, [illegible] 12 [illegible] 2:42-50, [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 2:19,51. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 2.

[illegible]

[illegible] BTB studies [illegible] ("[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]) [illegible] "Christology", [illegible]

[illegible] 23:5-8, [illegible] 17:22-24, [illegible] 6:12-13, [illegible] 1:45-46.

[illegible] 6:3, [illegible] 2:7, 39-40, 51-52, 9:58.

[illegible] 1:10-14, 9:28-34, 18:37-40, 19:5-7, 14-16. [illegible] - [illegible]

53:3 **[illegible]**

[illegible]

[illegible] BTB studies [illegible]. [illegible] 22:6-8, 69:10-12, 19-20, [illegible] 5:1-2, [illegible] 11:8-13. [illegible]. [illegible] 26:56, 67, 74-75, 27:39-44, 63, [illegible] 9:12, 15:19, [illegible] 8:53, 9:22, 16:14.

[illegible]. [illegible] 12:1-3. [illegible]. [illegible] 26:36-44, [illegible] 17:1-26.

[illegible], [illegible] 23:27-39, [illegible] 13:34-35.

"[illegible]." [illegible], 700+ [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 700+ [illegible]. [illegible] 32:13-21. [illegible]: [illegible] 13:7-14, [illegible] 27:3-10, [illegible] 1:9-11, [illegible] 3:12-26. [illegible]. [illegible] 4:12.

[illegible].

53:4 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] 8:14-17. [illegible] BTB study [illegible] 3:13-14, [illegible] 9:27-28, 1 [illegible] 2:24, 3:18-20, 1 [illegible] 2:2.

[illegible] 2:36-41, 4:1-4, 13-23, 29-31, 5:29-32, 40-42, 6:10, 7:51-60.

[illegible] BTB study [illegible]: [illegible]

53:5 **[illegible]**

"[illegible]." [illegible]

[illegible] 9:24-26, [illegible] 12:10, 13:7, [illegible] 20:28, [illegible] 3:23-26, 4:23-25, 5:6-11, 15-21, 1 [illegible] 15:3-7, 2 [illegible] 5:21, [illegible] 5:1-2, [illegible] 9:11-17, 10:10-14, 1 [illegible] 3:18.

[illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible] 3:15, [illegible] 16:20. BTB topics [illegible] 22:1-18. [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. BTB studies [illegible].

[illegible]. 2 [illegible] 13:11, [illegible] 2:14-16, [illegible] 1:20-22, 1 [illegible] 2:21-24. [illegible]. BTB studies [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

([illegible], [illegible], [illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], (2 [illegible] 4:20), [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] - [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible]! [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 68:20, 116:15. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

53:6 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] the BTB study [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 119:176, [illegible] 18:12-14, [illegible] 15:3-10, [illegible] 3:10-26, 1 [illegible] 2:25.

[illegible]. [illegible] 15:11-32. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 16:8-11. BTB studies [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [OPERATION.] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 3:15-19, [illegible] 5:19-20, [illegible] 22-23.

53:7 [illegible]**.**

[illegible] 4:24-25. [illegible] 9:51, [illegible] 12:23-28, 1 [illegible] 3:18. [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2:22-23.

[illegible] BTB [illegible] "[illegible] [illegible]" [illegible] BTB doctrinal studies [illegible] 22:12-21.

[illegible]:

1. [illegible] - [illegible] 18:12-24.

2. [illegible] 26:56-68, [illegible] 14:61.

3. [illegible] 22:66-71.

4. [illegible] 27:11-14, [illegible] 23:1-7..

5. [illegible] 23:8-12.

6. [illegible] 18:29 - 19:16.

53:8 [illegible]

[illegible] 53:7-8. [illegible] 700 [illegible] 8:27-39. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] 9:26, [illegible] 11:49-52.

[illegible] 12:10. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] 9:27ff, [illegible] 12:11-13:9. [illegible] 1% [illegible]. EBCWA book 121B [illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible]. - [illegible].

53:9 [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] 4:19, [illegible] 1:17, [illegible] 20-25. [illegible]

[illegible] 27:44, 57-60, [illegible] 15:27-28, 43-46. [illegible] 2:13-25, [illegible] 21:10-14, [illegible] 11:15-19, and [illegible] 19:45-46. [illegible] 2 [illegible] 5:21, [illegible] 4:14-16, 7:26, 1 [illegible] 2:22, 1 [illegible] 3:4-6.

53:10 **[illegible]**

[illegible] 3:16-17, 17:5, 26:38-42, [illegible] 17:4-5, 20-26. [illegible] 8:32-39, [illegible] 3:13-14, 1 [illegible] 4:7-19. [illegible] 5:2, [illegible] 7:27, 9:14, 25-28, 10:5-14, 13:10-15, 1 [illegible] 2:24-25. [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] 12:23-26, [illegible] 8:15, 23, [illegible] 4:5, [illegible] 1:5, 1 [illegible] 2:7-10. BTB study [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 27:50-54, [illegible] 23:46-48, [illegible] 19:30. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 16:9-11, 21:4, 72:17-19, 89:29, 36, [illegible] 7:13-14. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 85:9-13, 147:11, 149:4, [illegible] 55:11-13, 62:3-5, [illegible] 33:11.

53:11 **[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]..**

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] / [illegible], [illegible], "[illegible]" ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible] 12:23-32, 16:20-24, [illegible] 4:19-20, [illegible] 12:2, [illegible] 5:9-10, 7:9-17. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 6:11, [illegible] 3:5-7, 1 [illegible] 2:1-2, 2 [illegible] 1-8.

53:12. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] (illegible) [illegible]. [illegible] 2:8, [illegible] 2:44-47, [illegible] 12:28-29, [illegible] 2:8-11, [illegible] 1:13-14, 2:15, [illegible] 2:14-15.

[illegible]. . [illegible] 22:14-15, [illegible] 2:17-18, 2 [illegible] 4:6-8, [illegible] 12:2. [illegible] 8:31-39, [illegible] 2:4-10.

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]: [illegible] 730 [illegible]? [illegible].

2. [illegible]: [illegible]? [illegible]? [illegible]. .

3. [illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 12:2, 5, 16-17, 24. [illegible]

2. [illegible] 2:5-8 - [illegible]:

[illegible]:

2:5 "[illegible]."

"[illegible]" [illegible]. [1 [illegible] 2:16]. [illegible]. [[illegible] 12:2]. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [door mat] [illegible] 1:22ff.

2:6 [illegible]:

"[illegible]." [[illegible] 13:8, [illegible] 1:8]. [illegible]. [2 [illegible] 4:4]. [illegible]

[illegible]

2:7 [illegible]

[illegible] 12:1-2 [illegible]?

[illegible] 2 [illegible]. 5:21. [illegible]

[illegible]

2:8 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

BTB [BIBLE TOPIC BOOK] [illegible] – [illegible] [illegible]:

[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] **-** [illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: - [illegible] 8:1 "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]**."**

2. [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] 2:5-11.

3. "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]." [[illegible]. 5]

[a] " [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]" - (Present. Active. Imperative) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 2:10 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 10:4-5 [illegible] [illegible].

[b] "[illegible]" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 "[illegible]" - (Present. Active. Participle] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

4. "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]..." [[illegible] 6]

[a] "[illegible] [illegible]" - [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[b["[illegible] [illegible]" - (Present. Active. Participle.) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 1:8, [illegible] 1:1, [illegible] 2:16.

[c] "[illegible] [illegible]" - "[illegible]" - (Present. Active. Infinitive.)

- i) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
- ii) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
- iii) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

5. "[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [[illegible] 7]

[a] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. - "[illegible]" - (Aorist. Active. Indicative.) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

i) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
ii) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
iii) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 2:14-17.

[b] "[illegible]" - (Aorist. Active. Participle.) [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[c] "[illegible]" (Aorist. Middle. Participle.) [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible].
[d] "[illegible] [illegible]" - [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

6.[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [[illegible]. 8]

[a] [illegible] [illegible] - "[illegible] [illegible]" - (Aorist. Passive. Participle) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible].
[b] "[illegible]" - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[c] "[illegible] [illegible]" - (Aorist Active Indicative.) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[d] "[illegible]" - (Aorist. Middle Participle.) [illegible] & [illegible].
[e] "[illegible]" - [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].([illegible] 5:8) [illegible] [illegible].
[f] [illegible] [illegible] - "[illegible] [illegible]" - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

7. "[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]." [[illegible] 9].

[a] [illegible] [illegible] - "[illegible]" - [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible] [illegible]" - (Aorist . Active. Indicative.) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[b] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] 1:20-23.
[c] "[illegible]" - (Aorist. Middle. Indicative.) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[d] "[illegible]" - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1:4-8.

8. "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]...." [[illegible] 10]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. "[illegible]" - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

i) [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible].
ii) [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible].

iii) [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

9. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [[illegible]. 11].

[a] "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]" - (Aorist. Middle. Subjunctive.) [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible].

[b] " [illegible] [illegible]" - [illegible].

[c] "[illegible] [illegible]"

.

[illegible] [illegible]:

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 22:24-27 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 12:3.
2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 7:1-10.
3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 9:1-18. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 5:1-4.

CHRIST: HYPOSTATIC UNION – GOD - MAN

<u>[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible].</u>

1. Hypostasis[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. See [illegible]7:14, [illegible] 9:6, [illegible]1:1-14, [illegible]1:2-5, [illegible] 9:5, [illegible]2:5-11, 1 [illegible]3:16, [illegible]1:4.

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 1 [illegible]2:22.

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 4:1-10.

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

7. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

a) [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]4:1-10.

b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]19:28.

c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]2:40,52.

9. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]2:14,15, [illegible]2:7,8.

b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 9:2, 32-33, 1 [illegible].2:5-6.

c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 7:4,5 14-28; 10:5, 10-14.

d) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 89:20-37, 2 [illegible] 7:8-16.

10. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible]8:58.

b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] 19:28.

c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] 11:25,26.

11. [illegible] 1 [illegible] 3:16.

12. [illegible] - [illegible] = [illegible] 1:14. [illegible]

[illegible] (KENOSIS OF CHRIST)

1. Kenosis - [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

2. [illegible]:- ([illegible] 2:5-8)

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

5. [illegible] (Kenosis) [illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible] - [illegible]: [illegible]:

1. [illegible]

a) [illegible] ([illegible] 11:1; [illegible] 23;5; [illegible] 33:15) [illegible]

b) [illegible]

([illegible] 3:8) [illegible]. ([illegible] 53)
c) [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:12) [illegible].
d) [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:2) [illegible] - [illegible]. ([illegible] 7:14)

2. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

CHRIST: MEDIATORSHIP [illegible] - [illegible].

1. [illegible], [illegible] / [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

3. [illegible], [illegible] 9:9; 32; 33 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

4. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1[illegible]2:5.

5. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]9:12 1-5.

6. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]8:6, 12:24, [illegible]3:19, 20.

[illegible] - [illegible]: CHRIST - CELEBRITYSHIP OF CHRIST

1. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] 1:3. [illegible]

2. [illegible] 6:28-34, [illegible] 1:10-11.

3. [illegible] 12:26, 13:4-17.

4. [illegible] 8:12, 12:35-46.

SALVATION: REDEMPTION

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible] - [illegible].. ([illegible] 2:8, 9, [illegible] 4:4-5).

3. [illegible].. ([illegible]16:30-31, [illegible] 3:16, 14:6, 1 [illegible]15:3-4).

4. [illegible].. ([illegible] 2:8-10). [illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible]

1. [illegible] (lutron, lutrosis, apolutrosis, antilutrosis) [illegible], [illegible], ([illegible]) [illegible]

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 8:31-36 [illegible] [illegible].

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. . [illegible] 1:7, [illegible] 2:14.

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 53:9, [illegible] 8:46, 19:4, 2 [illegible] 5:21, [illegible] 1:3,4:15,7,25,28, 1 [illegible] 3:16.

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 9:22, Job 5:19,25,26.

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1:7, [illegible] 1:14, 1 [illegible] 1:18,19. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 2 [illegible] 5:21.

7. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 34:22, [illegible] 8:17.

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 3:13,10, 4:4-6. .

9. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 19:25,26), [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

10. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:4-6).

11. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 9:15).

12. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:7; [illegible] 1:14; 1 [illegible] 1:13,19; 1 [illegible] 1:7).

13. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 9:22).

14. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:24).

15. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:5; 6:1-6; 1 [illegible] 1:7,9).

[illegible]

1. [illegible] 3 [illegible].

2. [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:16, 17, [illegible] 3:1-8).

3. [illegible].

4. [illegible] ([illegible] 51:5, [illegible] 3:6, [illegible] 5:12). [illegible].

5. [illegible].

6. [illegible]. [illegible] 3:16-19. [illegible]. ([illegible] 8:20-22).

7. [illegible] 3:15[illegible].

8. [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:12-21, 1 [illegible] 15:21-22, 45-49).

[illegible].

1. [illegible].

2. [illegible].

3. [illegible]. ([illegible] 27:33).

4. [illegible]. ([illegible] 27:34).

5. [illegible]. "[illegible],

[illegible]." ([illegible] 23:32-34).

6. [illegible].

7. [illegible]. ([illegible] 27:35,36, [illegible] 22:18).

8. [illegible].

9. [illegible] ([illegible] 27:39-43). [illegible]. ([illegible] 22:7-8).

10. [illegible]. ([illegible] 23:42). [illegible].

11. [illegible]: [illegible].

12. [illegible]: "[illegible]." ([illegible] 23:43).

13. [illegible]: [illegible]. ([illegible] 23:46).

14. [illegible].

15. [illegible] ([illegible] 19:26,27).

16. [illegible]: [illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible], "[illegible]." ([illegible] 19:26,27).

17. [illegible] ”[illegible]’ [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:15). [illegible] / [illegible].

18. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]." ([illegible] 20:12) [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], "[illegible] [illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] 100 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible]).

19. [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 27:45).

20. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: "[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]?" ([illegible] 27:46; [illegible] 15:34). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]? (cf. [illegible] 22:1). [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 5:21; 1 [illegible] 2:24). [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

21. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: "[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]." ([illegible] 19:28). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 69:21) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

22. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

23. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], "[illegible] [illegible]" [illegible]. ([illegible] 19:30). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

24. [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible].[illegible]. 32[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ([illegible] 64:6; [illegible] 2:9; [illegible] 3:5) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

25. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]." ([illegible] 23:46). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

26. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 03:00 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]

27:50). [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:17, [illegible] 21:22,23).

[illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]:

1. [illegible]:

a) [illegible], [illegible].

b) [illegible], [illegible].

c) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

d) [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] ’[illegible]" [illegible].

2. [illegible], [illegible].

a) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

b) [illegible]. [illegible].

c) [illegible], [illegible].

d) [illegible], [illegible].

e) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 3:23-26 [illegible].

3. [illegible].

a) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:6, 2[illegible] 5:14-15, 1 [illegible] 2:6, 4:10, 2[illegible] 2:1, 1[illegible] 2:2)

b) "[illegible]" [illegible].

4. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]) [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 3;18,36) [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 20:12)

[illegible]: [SALVATION: EXPIATION AND PROPITIATION]

1. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible], [illegible].

3. [illegible].
4. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 25:10-22, 37:1-9).
5. [illegible] (45" * 27" * 27") [illegible], ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].
6. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 9:4). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].
7. [illegible], [illegible]. . (2 [illegible]5:21).
8. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 9:5).
9. [illegible]. ([illegible], [illegible]) ([illegible] 9:7). [illegible]. [illegible].

10. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

11. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

12. [illegible] 9:5 [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] - [illegible] hilasterion) [illegible] 3:25 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

13. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].(1 [illegible] 4:10).

14. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:25).

[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]:

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
([illegible] 3:22).

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 9:30-33).

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:22, 5:1).

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:24, 25).

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 5:21).

[illegible]: [illegible]: [SALVATION: RECONCILIATION]

1. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].. (2 [illegible] 5:18 [illegible] 2:16, [illegible] 1:20, 21).

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:
a) [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].. ([illegible]1:20).
b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:16).

3. [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]5:10, [illegible] 1:2 1).

4. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]2:14 cf. 2:16 cf. [illegible] 1:20).

5. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]7:11-38, 8:15).

6. [illegible] [illegible],[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].. (2 [illegible] 5:18-20).

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]57:19).

8. [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]:[illegible] [illegible]:
a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible]5:14, 15, 18, 1 [illegible]2:6, 4:10, [illegible] 2:11, [illegible]2:9, 1 [illegible] 2:2).
b) [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]22:1-6, [illegible] 2:14).
c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. . ([illegible] 3:1-18, [illegible] 3:5, 1 [illegible]1:23).
d) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 3:22, 9:30, 10:10, 2 [illegible] 5:21, [illegible]3:9, [illegible]10:14) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 4:1-5, 4:25, 5:1, 8:29, 30, [illegible]2:16, [illegible] 3:7).

9. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:22-26, 1 [illegible] 2:1, 2).
10. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 15:22, 2[illegible] 5:17, [illegible] 1:3-6).

[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])

1. [illegible] ([illegible] 8:16-17) "[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]."

2. [illegible], [illegible].

3. [illegible] 8:1-17 [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

4. [illegible] 8:17 [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]? - [illegible] / [illegible].

5. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:3-12).

6. [illegible]. [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 2:24). [illegible], [illegible].

7. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible]

1. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

3. [illegible]:
a) [illegible] ([illegible] 8:1 -4).

[illegible] - [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible] 13), [illegible] ([illegible] 14). 14 [illegible].

b) [illegible]: ([illegible]8:5-13).

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

c)[illegible]: ([illegible] 9:1-8).

[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

d) [illegible] ([illegible] 8:14-17)**.**

[illegible], [illegible].

4. [illegible]:

a) [illegible] ([illegible] 8:3,15; [illegible]6:5)-

b) [illegible] ([illegible] 2:5).

c) [illegible] ([illegible] 5:15,16).

d) [illegible] ([illegible]4:14) [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible] (2 [illegible]20:7),[illegible] (1 [illegible] 5:23).

5. [illegible].

a) [illegible] (2 [illegible] 13:14).

b) [illegible] (2 [illegible] 12:7-10)

c) [illegible] ([illegible] 2-26,27)

d) [illegible] (1 [illegible] 5:23)

e) [illegible] (2 [illegible] 12:9).

6. [illegible]:

a) [illegible] ([illegible]119:6 7).

b) [illegible] ([illegible]9:1-3)

c) [illegible] ([illegible] 11:4)

d) [illegible] (2 [illegible]1:4)

e) [illegible] (2 [illegible] 4:17)

f) [illegible] ([illegible]12:5-10)

g) [illegible] ([illegible] 15:2; [illegible] 12:1).

7. [illegible]. [illegible],

[illegible] - [illegible]:

1. [illegible] (gk. elkuo) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

2. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:16, 36 , 12:32 16:8-11, 1 [illegible] 2:2).

3. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 31:3, [illegible] 3:16).

4. [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:13).

5. [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:13, [illegible] 9:16 [illegible] 2:8-9, Titus 3:5-6)

6. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 24-25)

- a) [illegible].
- b) [illegible].
- c) [illegible].
- d) [illegible], [illegible].
- e) [illegible].
- f) [illegible].
- A) [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible].

1. [illegible]:

a) [illegible] (2 [illegible] 2:7). [illegible].

b) [illegible] ([illegible]16:7-11).

i) [illegible] ([illegible]) - [illegible]..

ii) [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible].

iii) [illegible] - [illegible].

c)[illegible] ([illegible]3:5).

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 2:14).

2. [illegible],

a) [illegible] ([illegible] 3:1-16, [illegible]3:5).

b) [illegible] ([illegible]1:5, 1 [illegible]12:13, [illegible]4:5)[illegible]. [illegible].

c) [illegible] ([illegible]8:9, 1 [illegible]6:19, 20) [illegible].

d)[illegible] (2 [illegible] 1:22, [illegible]1:13, 4:30). [illegible], [illegible]..

e) [illegible]: (1 [illegible]12:11). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

3. [illegible]: ([illegible])

[illegible], [illegible].

([illegible] 2:10, 5:18).

a) [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible].) (1 [illegible]1:9[illegible]5:18).

b) [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:19, 5:22, 23)

c) [illegible]. ([illegible] 7:39, 16:14, 1 [illegible].6:19, 20).

d) [illegible]. ([illegible] 8:2-4).

HOLY SPIRIT OPERATION [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible] 15:22-35) [illegible] ([illegible] 14:1-7) [illegible].

1. [illegible]. [illegible].

2. [illegible].

3. [illegible], [illegible].

4. [illegible], [illegible].

5. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

6. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

7. [illegible], [illegible].

8. [illegible], [illegible].

i) [illegible].

ii) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

iii) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible]

1. [illegible], [illegible]?

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 27:40, [illegible]. 26:61)

b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]27:43).

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].. ([illegible]. 26:59).

b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].. ([illegible]26:57-67).

d) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

e) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

f) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

g) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

h) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

i) [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

5. [illegible] [illegible]:

a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

d) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

e) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

f) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 4, 2 [illegible] 5:21, [illegible] 4:15.

2. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[a]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1:1-14; [illegible] 1:2-5, 9:5, [illegible] 2:5-11, 1 [illegible] 3:16.

[b]. [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible], [illegible]."

[c]. [illegible].

- i) [illegible] - [illegible] 2:7-8, [illegible] 2:14-15.
- ii) [illegible] - [illegible] 9:32-33, 1 [illegible] 2:5-6.
- iii) [illegible] - [illegible] 7:4-5, 10:5-14.
- iv) [illegible] - 2 [illegible] 7:8-16, [illegible] 89:20-37.

3. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 4, [illegible] 4:15) [illegible], [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 1:5, [illegible] 1:13.

4. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 4:15; 1 [illegible] 2:16

5. [illegible]. [illegible] 1:35, [illegible] 8:46, 14:30, 1 [illegible] 3:5.

6. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]:

1. [illegible]. [illegible] 3:13 2 [illegible] 5:21.

2. [illegible]. [illegible] 1:4 [illegible] 53:5-6 2 [illegible] 5:21 1 [illegible] 2:24.

3. [illegible]. [illegible] 22:9 [illegible] 10:18.

4. [illegible]. [illegible] 3:13 [illegible] 1:7 1 [illegible] 6:20.

5. [illegible]. [illegible] 3:25 1 [illegible] 2:2.

6. [illegible]. 2 [illegible] 5:18,19 [illegible] 1:21,22.

7. [illegible]. [illegible] 12:3 20-23 [illegible] 5:9,10 2 [illegible] 5:21 [illegible] 2:13 [illegible] 9:12.

8. [illegible]. [illegible] 3:16, 1 [illegible] 4:9,10.

[illegible]: [illegible].

1. [illegible], [illegible] 32 [illegible].

2. [illegible].(1 [illegible] 5:7).

3. [illegible].. ([illegible]12:5-6).

4. [illegible].. ([illegible]4:15).

5. [illegible]. ([illegible]12:6).

6. [illegible]. . ([illegible]9:22).

7. [illegible] ([illegible] 12:7).

8. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].. ([illegible] 3:36).

9. [illegible]. ([illegible] 12:13).

10. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible]8:1).

11. [illegible].. ([illegible] 12:29).

12. [illegible] ([illegible] 3:16)

[illegible]: [illegible]

1. [illegible] ([illegible]10:1).

2. [illegible] 1-6 [illegible].
a) [illegible] - [illegible] 1 - [illegible].
b) [illegible] - [illegible] 2 - [illegible].
c) [illegible] - [illegible] 3 - [illegible].
d) [illegible] - [illegible] 4 - [illegible].
e) [illegible] - [illegible] 5,6 [illegible].7 [illegible].

3. [illegible] ([illegible] 1).
[illegible]. [illegible].
a) [illegible] 2-7
[illegible] = [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible].
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] = [illegible]. [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 5:21).
[illegible] = [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible] (1 [illegible] 3:12.15).
[illegible] = [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible] (1 [illegible].1:9).
[illegible] = [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

b)[illegible] [illegible]., 1:10-13. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
c)[illegible] [illegible]., 1:14-17., [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

4. [illegible] - ([illegible] 2)
a) [illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] ([illegible]) = [illegible].
[illegible] ([illegible]) = [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
b)[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] = [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] = [illegible]
[illegible] = [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible] [illegible]
c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 53).
d)[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
e)[illegible] [illegible]:
[illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] = [illegible].

f) [illegible].

[illegible] = [illegible] = [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]) = [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible] = [illegible] = [illegible].

g)[illegible].

[illegible] = [illegible]

[illegible] = [illegible].

[illegible] = [illegible].

[illegible] = [illegible].

5. [illegible] 3 [illegible].
[illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

6. [illegible]. 3 [illegible]. [illegible].
[illegible] 1 [illegible] 1:9 [illegible]. ([illegible], [illegible])

7. [illegible]. 5:6-7 [illegible].
[illegible] 1 [illegible] 1:9 [illegible]. ([illegible] / [illegible]).

[illegible]: [illegible].

1. [illegible] ([illegible] 2:51; [illegible] 2:8). [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:1-11), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:5-8, [illegible] 10:7).

3. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 26:38-46, [illegible] 14:34-42, [illegible] 22:41-44).

4. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 18:6), [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]. ([illegible] 22:49-51). [illegible] ([illegible] 26:67-68), [illegible] ([illegible] 18:22), [illegible] ([illegible] 27:26), [illegible], ([illegible] 27:27-31), [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 23:34, [illegible] 18:37)

5. [illegible], ([illegible] 23:8-11) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 2:2).

6. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 27:32, [illegible] 23:26).

7. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 27:39-44, [illegible] 15:29-32, [illegible] 23:35-39).

[illegible]; [illegible]:

[illegible]:

1. [illegible] ([illegible] 20:14-18).

2. [illegible] ([illegible] 28:8-10)

3. [illegible] ([illegible] 24:13-31).

4. [illegible] ([illegible] 24:34).

5. [illegible] ([illegible] 24:36-43).

6. [illegible] ([illegible]. 20:24-29).

7. [illegible] ([illegible] 21:1-23).

8. 500 [illegible] (1 [illegible] 15:6).

9. [illegible] (1 [illegible] 15:7).

10. [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 1:3-12).

11. [illegible] ([illegible] 7:55)

12. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 9:3-6).

13. [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 22:17-21).

14. [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 23:11).

15. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:10-19).

[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:-

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 22:16, [illegible] 12:10, [illegible]. 20:25-29).

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]. 20:25-29).

3. [illegible] 15 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 24:42-43).

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]. 28:9, [illegible] 24:39, [illegible]. 20:17).

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]. 20:22).

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]. 24:39-40).

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]. 24:36, [illegible].20:19).

9. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]. 24:31,36).

10. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]. 1:9,10).

11. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible]:

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible] [illegible]" [vindication"], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible]. 5:21).

2. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:28, 5:1, [illegible] 3:24).

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:24, [illegible] 3:7).

4. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:20, 28, [illegible] 2:16).

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 15:6, [illegible] 3:22, 4:4, 5, 16, 8:30-32).

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:8, 9).

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:25).

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:21-25).

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] 3:5-8 "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]." [illegible] 7 - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 8 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 2:14). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 3:5).[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]8:7, 8).

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:12, 2 [illegible] 5:17, [illegible]2:10, 4:24).[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 8:16, 17).

4. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]1:12, 3:16-18,36).[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]2:20, [illegible]2:10, 4:24, 1 [illegible]1:23-25, 1 [illegible] 5:10-12).

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

NOTES:

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1. 1 [illegible] 3:2-7.

3:2 [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. **3:3** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], **3:4** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. **3:5** [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]? **3:6** [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. **3:7** [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 6, 18 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (7, 17). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2:4-8.

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]: - [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]

10. [illegible]: - [illegible] 1 [illegible] 5:17, [illegible]

11. [illegible]: - [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

12. [illegible] / [illegible]: - [Not an argumentative person.] [illegible]

13. [illegible]. Not envious of others wealth. [illegible] {[illegible]} [illegible] "[illegible]" ["fleece the sheep"] [illegible]. [[illegible] 10 [illegible]] [illegible]

14. [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]

16. [illegible]

17. [illegible] [Not a new convert.] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible] 1:5-16.

"**1:5** [illegible] **1:6** [illegible] **1:7** [illegible] **1:8** [illegible] **1:9** [illegible]

[illegible]."

[illegible]:

1:5 [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] / [illegible], 1 [illegible] 3:2-7 [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]. 1 [illegible] 12 [illegible].

1:6 [illegible]. **1:7** [illegible]

[illegible] **1:8** [illegible] **1:9** [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] 1 [illegible] 3 [illegible] "[illegible]?" [illegible].

"[illegible]' [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible] 7 [illegible]. [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible]. Gene Getz [illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible]? [illegible] Tacitus and Seutonius, [illegible]. [illegible] Penguin paperbacks. [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]. G B Wilson [illegible]." [illegible]. ("The Pastoral Epistles", page 101). [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], "[illegible]." (Ibid page 131).

[illegible]. [illegible] E. Scott [illegible]: [illegible]." ("Pastoral Epistles", page 153). [illegible], "[illegible]."

[illegible] "[illegible]," [illegible]. (J. W. Roberts, "Titus", page 9).

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible].

1. [illegible]: - [illegible]. [illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], ([illegible], [illegible] [paedophilia] [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible].

2. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] Ed Glasscock (Bibliotheca Sacra September 1983, pages 244 - 258), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. (See also Gene Getz, IBID, pages 43-45.). [illegible], [illegible].

3. [illegible], [illegible]: - [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] As Getz observes, "[illegible] [black sheep] [illegible]." (IBID page 47).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]: - [illegible]

5. [illegible]: - [illegible]

6. [illegible]: [illegible] Not given to wine [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible] 5:18. 1 [illegible].

7. [illegible]: - [illegible].

8. [illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible].

9. [illegible]: - [illegible].

[illegible]

10. [illegible]: [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

11. [illegible]: - [illegible] "his word is his bond". "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible], 1:8 [illegible], 1:9 [illegible].

12. [illegible]: - [illegible]

13. [illegible]: - [illegible]

[illegible].

14. [illegible]: - [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

15. [illegible]: - [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]! [illegible].

16. [illegible]: - [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] 6:17. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

Warren Wiersbe [illegible]: "[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]." ("Be Faithful", page 102).

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 5:16-26 [illegible], [illegible] 6:10-18, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] 1 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

2. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]? [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] Getz [illegible]. (IBID, pages 58 - 60). [illegible], [illegible],

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

1. [illegible]? ([illegible] 2:3,4).

2. [illegible]? ([illegible] 3:17,18)

3. [illegible]? (1 [illegible] 6:19-20)

4. [illegible]? ([illegible] 3:17,18).

5. [illegible]? ([illegible] 13:7, 8)

6. [illegible]? ([illegible] 12:10 - 13)

7. [illegible]? ([illegible] 2:11, 12).

8. [illegible], [illegible]? ([illegible] 4:22-24).

9. [illegible]? (2 [illegible] 1:7)

3. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible] 1:6-8) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

4. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible] 2:4-8.

2:4. [illegible] **2:5** [illegible] **2:6** [illegible] **2:7** [illegible] **2:8** [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible]. 14:34,35 [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible] 18:24-28, 21:8-9, 1 [illegible] 11:4-16. [illegible] EBCWA Commentaries [illegible].

[illegible] AIDS [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Getz [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible]. ("The Measure of a Christian", page 115). [illegible]

[illegible]:

1. "[illegible]" [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] the subjunctive mood, the mood of potential. [illegible]

2. "[illegible]:" [illegible]

3. [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4. "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" . "Discreet". [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] 1:6.

5. "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible] "agnas" [illegible] 5:26. [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 1:9.

6. "[illegible]" [illegible] 31:10-31 [illegible].

[illegible].

7. "[illegible]" - "agathos" [illegible].

8. "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] 5:25. [illegible].

[illegible]. J W C Wand [illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible]. ("the New Testament Letters", page 105). [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible] 7:16. [illegible],

Homer Kent [illegible]: "[illegible]" (H A Kent, "The Pastoral Epistles", page 231).

[illegible].

Dr Harry Ironside [illegible], "[illegible]

[illegible]." (H A Ironside, "Timothy and Titus", page 268).

[illegible]

[illegible]:

1. "[illegible]" - [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] 6:7.

[illegible]. [illegible] 144:12, 15, [illegible] 11:9, 10, 12,:1, 1 [illegible] 18:12.

2. "[illegible], [illegible]" - [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

3. "[illegible]" - [illegible].

4. "[illegible]" - [illegible].

5. "[illegible]" [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]: [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible]? [illegible] 2:10.

[illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible].

2. [illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 3:2 - 6,12. Refer to doctrinal study of GOD: DIVINE INSTITUTIONS OF MARRIAGE AND THE FAMILY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible] 5:13-26.

[illegible]**:**

13. [illegible] **14.** [illegible] **15.** [illegible] **16.** [illegible] **17.** [illegible] **18.** [illegible] **19.** [illegible] **20.** [illegible] **21.** [illegible] **22.** [illegible] **23.** [illegible] **24.** [illegible] **25.** [illegible] **26.** [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible] (Gk: agape = concern for the wellbeing of others [illegible]), [illegible] agape [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] - [illegible],. [antinomianism = the theological doctrine that by faith and God's grace a Christian is freed from all laws (including the moral standards of the culture] [illegible] [legalism] [illegible] libertinism [[illegible]] and legalism, [[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 7:15-20, [illegible] 3:13-19.

13. [illegible]

[illegible] [[illegible] 13 [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]] [illegible] (GK: aorist passive indicative of Kaleo = called to freedom or liberty. [illegible]), The Greek word eleutheria [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]? cf [illegible] 3: 19,20 [illegible]? [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (6:1) [illegible]

[illegible] douleuo [illegible] (doulos) [illegible]

Christian author Clark Pinnock, [illegible]: "[illegible] ([illegible] 21:1-6). [illegible]." [illegible]

14. [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 22:37-40, [illegible] 15:12,17, [illegible] 13:9, [illegible] 2:8). [illegible] agape-love [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] / [illegible].

[illegible]: In Makkot 23b - 24a Rabbi Simlai [illegible]: "613 [illegible]. [illegible] 365 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 248 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible] 15) [illegible] ([illegible] 33:15), [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:8), [illegible]. ([illegible] 56:1). [illegible]. "[illegible]" ([illegible] 5:4) [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] ([illegible] 2:4)." (Quoted from “Jewish New Testament Commentary” , David Stern, on page 565.)

15. [illegible], [illegible].

Dr J Vernon McGee, [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" ["Christian Cannibals",] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

16. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[06-07-2014 saved in the desktop]

[illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 4:6,11, 2 [illegible] 3:2). .[illegible]. [[illegible] 14 - "[illegible]" [illegible] - present active imperative of douleus), [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible]

Harry Ironside [illegible]: [illegible]

.

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. (GK: present active imperative of peripateo,) [illegible]

17. [illegible] **18.** [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. ([illegible] 7:21-24), [illegible]

[illegible]. ([illegible] 15) [illegible], [illegible] Libertine [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]? [illegible].

19. [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], **20.** [illegible], [illegible], **21.** [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. ([illegible] 26:2, 1 [illegible] 11:28, 2 [illegible] 13:5), [illegible].

[illegible] 6:16-19 [illegible] "[illegible]" 7 [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible],, [illegible].

[illegible] (66:18). [illegible] libertine [[illegible]] [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible] 22-23. [illegible]:

1. [illegible]:

2. [illegible]:

3. [illegible].

4. [illegible].

1. [illegible]:

[illegible]. [illegible] (GK: porneia = all illicit sexual activity [illegible]). [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]: (GK: akatharsia = all acts of indecency and uncleanness which shock people [illegible].). [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]: (GK: aselgeia = unrestrained and unbridled lust, that is totally selfish in it's greed for personal gratification, [illegible], [illegible].) [illegible] ["jet-set"] [illegible]. akatharsia type [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible] 5:27-28 [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible]:

[illegible]. [illegible]: (Gk: eidolatria = worship of things rather than God, [illegible]). [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]!

[illegible]. [illegible] (GK: pharmakeia = drugs, magic, astrology, séances, sorcery... [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible],...). [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. (cf [illegible] 4:17-20). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]: (GK: echthros - hatred. enmity, rage that knows no reason. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]). [illegible]

[illegible], (of [illegible] 4 :16, John 15:18. 1 [illegible] 3: 13). [illegible].

[illegible]: (GK : eris - contentiousness, argumentativeness [illegible]). [illegible].

3. [illegible].

[illegible]: (GK: zelos - this is the bitter hatred directed at someone who has what the jealous person wants [illegible],). [illegible] (cf [illegible] 4:11) [illegible].

[illegible] (GK: thumos = "The terrible flare up of temper" [illegible]). [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible]: (GK: eritheia = faction forming activity to split the church [illegible],). [illegible].

[illegible]: (GK: dichostasiai and airesie = sect forming [illegible]) [illegible],

[illegible], [illegible]. .

[illegible]. [illegible] (GK: phthonos = the desire to deprive others of what they have [illegible].) [illegible]. [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 6:6), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

4. [illegible]:

[illegible]. [illegible]: (GK: methai = alcoholism, or all excess in drinking [illegible], [illegible]). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]/[illegible] [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]: (GK: phonos = murder or slaughtering of people without concern for those killed [illegible], [illegible]). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]: (GK: jomoi = carousing or "hell raising" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1 [illegible] 1: 8,10). [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 15:17ff).

[illegible]

22. [illegible] **23.** [illegible]

[illegible] 15[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible] ([illegible] 5:13). [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] + [illegible] => [illegible] = [illegible] + [illegible].

[illegible] => [illegible]** + [illegible] + [illegible] + [illegible] = [illegible] + [illegible] [[illegible]] ** [illegible] + [illegible].

Water + minerals --> drawn up by tree = growth + fruit

Bible doctrine -> Holy Spirit + faith + application + testing = growth + fruit

[5] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. , (e.g. 2 [illegible] 1:16), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]? [illegible]? [illegible]? [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 7:15-23.

[illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible], "But the fruit of the Spirit is.." [illegible], But [illegible] "but" (GK = de), [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]"

([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] 7:15-23, 12:33, 13:23, [illegible] 15:2-16, [illegible] 6:21-23, 7:4-6, 9:16-23, [illegible] 1:9-11, [illegible] 3:17-18.).

[1] [illegible]: Love (GK : agape = concern for the ultimate well being of others, not emotional but deep and practical [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[2] [illegible]: Joy (GK : chara = gladness of soul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]), [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[3] [illegible]: Peace (GK : eirene = inner-tranquillity of soul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]), [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[4] [illegible] [illegible]: Longsuffering (GK : makrothumia = patient endurance, constancy, perseverance, steadfastness. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "big souled" ([illegible]) - i.e. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[5] [illegible]: Kindness (GK : chrestotes = kindness and integrity, gentleness [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[6] [illegible]: Goodness (GK : agathosune moral goodness of the soul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]), "[illegible]" [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[7] [illegible]: Faithfulness (GK : piskis = dependable, trustworthy [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

[illegible].

[8] [illegible]: Meekness (GK : praotes = gentleness, [illegible]), [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

[9] [illegible]: Self-control (Gk: egkrateia = self-government of the soul [illegible]), [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible] 12:12). Warren Wiersbe [illegible], [illegible]: "[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]."

24. [illegible].

[illegible]. ([illegible] 2:20; [illegible] 3:3). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible],

[illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]. Harry Ironside [illegible]: "[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]." [illegible].

25. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:5,6), [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] the present active subjunctive of stoicheo, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] hortatory subjunctive (Let us .....), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]? [illegible]? [illegible]?

"[illegible]; [illegible]" [illegible], [illegible]. "[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] (6:10-17).

[illegible]. Refer to the BTB study of CHRISTIAN LIFE: MENTAL ATTITUDE.

26. [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. “vain glory" (AV), (Gk: Kenodoxos = empty glorying, vain minded, one who seeks to win undeserved respect by big words and posturing [illegible]). [illegible]. Refer to the doctrinal study of CHURCH – CHURCH DISCIPLINE.

[illegible]

[illegible].

3. [illegible].

4. [illegible]? [illegible].

5. [illegible]: [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]? [illegible] inner "soft ware" programme [illegible]? [illegible]? [illegible]?

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]!

BTB [BIBLE TOPIC BOOK] STUDIES:

[illegible]: [illegible] - [illegible]:

1. [illegible], [illegible] "nephesh" [illegible]. [illegible].

2. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

3. [illegible]: - [illegible], [illegible].

4. [illegible]:- "ePq;fs; gYfpg; ngUfp> g+kpia epug;gp> mijf; fPo;g;gLj;jp> rKj;jpuj;jpd; kr;rq;fisAk; Mfhaj;Jg; gwitfisAk;> g+kpapd;Nky; elkhLfpw rfy [Pt[e;Jf;fisAk; Mz;Lnfhs;Sq;fs;" [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

5. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

6. [illegible].
a) [illegible], ([illegible]5:22), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]8:7; 10:3).
b) [illegible] .[illegible].
c) [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible]13:1,5).

7. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

8. [illegible] - [illegible]:
a) [illegible].
b) [illegible], [illegible].
c) [illegible].
d) [illegible], [illegible].

9. [illegible] - [illegible]:
a) [illegible].
b) [illegible].
c) [illegible].
d) [illegible].

10. [illegible]:
a) [illegible], [illegible].
b) [illegible], [illegible].

11. [illegible]:
a) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].
b) [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible].

12. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

13. [illegible]:-
a) [illegible].
b) [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 7:10-16).
c) [illegible] 18 [illegible].
d) [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible]5:32; 19:9).

[illegible]: [illegible] - [illegible].

1. [illegible]. ([illegible]2:24).

2. [illegible]. ([illegible]2:24). "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:24; [illegible]5:31; [illegible] 19:4-5).

3. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 20:14).

4. [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:16).

a) [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:22-23).

b) [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:19; 1 [illegible] 5:8).

c) [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:4 [illegible] 6:6,7).

d) [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:21).

5. [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:16; [illegible] 5:22,23. 1 [illegible] 3:1-6).

a) [illegible] (1 [illegible] 3:7).

b) [illegible] ([illegible] 3:16).

6. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:1-3; [illegible] 22:15; 23:13).

a) [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:2; 1 [illegible] 5:4; [illegible] 19:26).

b) [illegible]. ([illegible] 20:12).

7. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

a) [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 15:45-50).

i) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

ii) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

b) [illegible] - ([illegible] 12:3-15)

i) [illegible].

ii) [illegible]. [illegible].

iii) [illegible]. . ([illegible] 12:24-28 [illegible] 6:6-25, [illegible] 4:5-8). [illegible].

c) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

8. [illegible], [illegible].

a) [illegible].

b) [illegible].

c) [illegible].

d) [illegible].

e) [illegible], [illegible].

f) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
g) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
h) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] - [[illegible]:] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

1. [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 55:7-9).

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 2 [illegible] 1:7, 10:5. (via Doctrine in the Soul).

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 23:7)

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (1[illegible] 2:16, 2 [illegible] 10:4-5 [illegible] 12:2, [illegible] 2:5, 2 [illegible] 1:7).

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 2:2.

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible], 1 [illegible] 2:16) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 12:2).

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 2:2) [illegible] (2 [illegible] 5:1,6,8), [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 26:3-4, [illegible] 4:7, 2 [illegible] 2:2), [illegible] [illegible] (2 [illegible] 9:7), [illegible] [illegible] (1 [illegible] 13:5), [illegible] [illegible].

9. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 12:2, [illegible] 3:2).

10. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 9:4, [illegible] 6:3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 15:13).

11. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 55:6-9, [illegible] 1:7-8.

12. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 4:7, 2 [illegible] 2:2.

13. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 2 [illegible] 9:7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 13: [illegible] 6:5,10:12.

14. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; i.e. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 3:2.

15. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible] [illegible]" [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

[[illegible]] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] 1:8.

[[illegible]] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] 4:7.

[[illegible]] [illegible] [illegible] - 2 [illegible] 9:7.

[[illegible]] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. - [illegible] 12:2, [illegible] 3:2.

[[illegible]] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. - [illegible] 9:4.

[[illegible]] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. - [illegible] 6:1-5.

[[illegible]] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. - 1 [illegible] 2:9,10,15.

[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) 2 [illegible] 3:14, [illegible] 1:13, 14.

2.. [illegible] 1 [illegible] 6:3-5.

3. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible] 3:10 [illegible] 1:6 -10.

4. [illegible]. 1 [illegible]1: 4, 11. [illegible], [illegible]. 1[illegible]1:18-20.

5. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]15:11-32,[illegible]. 1 [illegible] 5:1-13. 2[illegible]2:5-11.

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]"

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

1 [illegible] 5:5-9.

"5.[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 19:32, [illegible] 3:34, also see [illegible] 57:15,

[illegible] 138:6). 6. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 75, [illegible] 15:33, [illegible] 45:5). 7. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 55:22). 8.[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 9.[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]."

[illegible]:

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], **[illegible]** [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. Refer to BTB study of BIBLE: BIBLE AND THE BELIEVER : [illegible] BTB study [illegible].

[illegible] 5 [illegible], [illegible] 5:8-21 [illegible] 4:6-10. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] 1 [illegible]. [illegible]/[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 2:13 [illegible] 3:1,5 [illegible].

5.[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 19:32, [illegible] 3:34, also see [illegible] 57:15, [illegible] 138:6).

"[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]." (Lumby, 1897, p 213). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 13:4, [illegible] 12:37. [illegible]: [illegible] 3:34. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] / [illegible]. [illegible]. Refer to doctrinal studies of CHRISTIAN LIFE: OBEDIENCE, CHRISTIAN LIFE: SUBMISSION [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] 15:12-14, 17. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]: "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible] 3:8-16, [illegible] 6:10-17 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] / [illegible].

[illegible] 57:16,17 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 6:10, [illegible] 132:9 [illegible]: Refer to doctrinal study of CHRISTIAN LIFE: SOLDIER – CHRISTIAN SOLDIER IN EPHESIANS 6 [illegible]: [illegible] - [illegible] 6 [illegible]:

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]:, [illegible] 29:23, [illegible] 2:10, 11, 57:15, [illegible] 13:18, 44:10, 11, [illegible] 5:22 - 29, [illegible] 6:8.

[illegible] [[illegible] 6:8.] [illegible], [illegible]. "[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]." [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. Refer to doctrinal study of CHRISTIAN LIFE: FAITH, CHRISTIAN LIFE: FAITH – OVERCOMING BY FAITH [illegible]: [illegible] - [illegible].

6. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 75, [illegible] 15:33, [illegible] 45:5).

[illegible] 6 [illegible], [illegible] 4:6 [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: "[illegible]

[illegible]." (quoted in Meyer, 1953, p 169). [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible], [illegible], "[illegible], [illegible]? [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] (subjunctive mood of the verb to exult, meaning, maybe he will, maybe he won’t, it depends on something; a choice made), [illegible]. [illegible], (it is an order, imperative mood), [illegible]. [illegible]! [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 27:13, 14, 37:3 - 7, 55:22, [illegible] 56:3 -4, 9-11, [illegible] 6:25, 34, [illegible].4:7. [illegible] cast, [[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible] “body slam”, [[illegible]] [illegible]

7. [illegible]. ([illegible] 55:22).

[illegible] "[illegible]" [“body slam”] [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]. Refer to doctrinal studies of CHRISTIAN LIFE: DOUBT, FEAR. : [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].

8. [illegible]. **9.** [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]." [illegible].

[illegible]: ([illegible])

1. [illegible] - [illegible]. [illegible] 13:11-13. 1 [illegible] 5:6 -8.

2. [illegible]: - [illegible].

3. [illegible]: - [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible] 4:3-12, [illegible] 4:27, 6:11-13, [illegible] 4:7.

4. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

5. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1:3-14, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. Refer to BTB study of CHRISTIAN LIFE: SUFFERING: [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], ([illegible], [illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]). [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible] (Mounce, 1982, p 87).

"[illegible]" (Cranfield, 1958, p 118). [illegible]

3. [illegible]: Of the devil Meyer observes, "[illegible]." (Meyer, 1953, p 181).

[illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible] (Mastermann). [illegible] 6:25-35, [illegible] 5:8, 8:32.” (Stibbs, 1959, p 171). Refer to BTB studies of GOD: COMFORT FOR BELIEVERS, CHRISTIAN LIFE – BLESSING OF THE BELIEVER, [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]: - [illegible].

"[illegible]." (Mastermann, 1912, p 167). [illegible] 9:24, 31:3, 32:18, [illegible] have 23 references to the loving kindness of God, [illegible] 3:3-7.

[illegible] 6 [illegible]. Refer to doctrinal study of ANGELS – ANGELIC CONFLICT : [illegible]: [illegible] - [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

a) [illegible] ([illegible] 119:130)
b) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 19:7)
c) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]20:31), [illegible] [illegible] (Psalm 119:49, Romans 15:4),[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]17:19-20)
d) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 15:3, Ephesians 5:26)[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (Psalm 119:9)
e) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 17:4)
f) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 4:4 cf[illegible] 8:3)
g) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 20:32)
h) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 119:82,[illegible] 15:4)
i) [illegible] [illegible] (1 [illegible] 2:2)
j) [illegible] (1 [illegible] 10:11)
k) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 119:18,111)
l) [illegible] ([illegible] 17:17,[illegible] 5:26)

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

a) [illegible] ([illegible] 2:22)[illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 1:22)
b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 4:11)
c) [illegible] [illegible] (1 [illegible] 1:31, 1[illegible]1:16)
d) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]13:15)
e) [illegible] [illegible] (2[illegible] 3:15)
f) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (1 [illegible] 2:13)[illegible] ([illegible]1:21)
g) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 5:39,[illegible] 17:11)
h) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:11,17)
i) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:7, 11:19, [illegible] 8:7-8)
j) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 6:7)
k) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 4:2)

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:-

a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].([illegible]1:18, 1[illegible] 1:23)
b) [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 119:50,93)
c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 19:7)

[illegible] -- [illegible]

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (1 [illegible] 15:22; [illegible] 21:3; 28:9). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. in ([illegible] 20:12 and [illegible] 5:16), "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]." ([illegible] 4:3,4; 22:6; 29:15-17; [illegible] 5:8).

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 3:12; 19:18; 23:13-14).

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 20:12; 22:28; [illegible]. 19:3; [illegible] 5:16; [illegible] 13:1-5; [illegible] 6:1-5; [illegible] 3:18-22; [illegible] 3:1).

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 13:1).

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 24:21; [illegible] 6:7; [illegible] 3:23-24; [illegible]. 13:5).

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:30; 13:2).

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:19; 5:40-42).

9. [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 20:12; [illegible] 5:16) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 10:17; [illegible] 6:1-3). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

10. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:12; [illegible] 29:21; 30:21-23; [illegible] 1:30).

CHRISTIAN LIFE: SUBMISSION

[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]:

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. 16:9, 1 [illegible] 5:6, [illegible] 13:17.

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4:7, [illegible] 12:1-2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 2:18.

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 5:21.

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 13:17, 1 [illegible] 16:6, 1 [illegible] 5:5.

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 5:22, [illegible] 3:18, [illegible] 2:4 -5.

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 3:20.

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 13:1 , 2, [illegible] 22:21, 1 [illegible] 2:13-17, exception example, [illegible] 4:15-20, 5:40-42.

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 3:22-25, [illegible] 6:5-8, [illegible] 2:9, 10, 1 [illegible] 2:18-24.

9. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 4:1.

[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

1. [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] 6:11-17.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 6:11 "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]" [illegible] 6:11 a. "[illegible]" (ENDUO Gk) [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible]" - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible] [illegible]". "[illegible] [illegible]" (PANOPLIA Gk) - "[illegible]" (THEOS Gk) - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] 6:14-17. [illegible].

a) [illegible]. [illegible]6:14a

b) [illegible] 6:14b.

c) [illegible] 6:15.

d) [illegible] 6:16.

e) [illegible] 6:17a

f) [illegible] 6:17b.

[illegible]:

a) [illegible].

b) [illegible], [illegible].

c) [illegible], [illegible].

d) [illegible].

3. [illegible]:

a) [illegible].

b) [illegible].

c) [illegible], [illegible].

d) [illegible]. [illegible].

"[illegible]" "[illegible]" (HISTEMI (Gk) ”[illegible]’ [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. "[illegible]" (METHODEIA DIA Gk) - [illegible], [illegible]. "[illegible]" (DIABOLOS Gk).[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 17)

4. [illegible] / [illegible] ([illegible] 6:12)

""Vnddpy;> khk;rj;NjhLk; ,uj;jj;NjhLky;y> Jiuj;jdq;fNshLk;> mjpfhuq;fNshLk;> ,g;gpugQ;rj;jpd; me;jfhu NyhfhjpgjpfNshLk;> thdkz;lyq;fspYs;s nghy;yhj Mtpfspd; NridfNshLk; ekf;Fg; Nghuhl;lk; cz;L."

"[illegible]" - [illegible] (HE PALE ESTIN Gk)[illegible]. "[illegible]" - [illegible],

a) [illegible] (ARCHE Gk)’ ’[illegible]’ [illegible]:-
b) [illegible] (EXOUSIA Gk) ’[illegible]’ [illegible], [illegible].
c) [illegible] (KOSMOKRATOR Gk) - ’[illegible]’ [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 10:13, 20).
d) [illegible] (PNEU MATIKOS PONERIA Gk) ’[illegible]’ [illegible].
[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 2:7 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

5. [illegible] ([illegible] 6:13).
"Mifahy;> jPq;FehspNy mitfis ePq;fs; vjph;f;fTk;> rfyj;ijAk; nra;JKbj;jth;fsha; epw;fTk; jpuhzpAs;sth;fshFk;gbf;F> NjtDila rh;thAjth;f;fj;ijAk; vLj;Jf;nfhs;Sq;fs;."
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible].

6. [illegible] ([illegible] 6:14a, [illegible] 11:5).
"rj;jpak; vd;Dk; fr;iria cq;fs; miuapy; fl;bdth;fshAk;>"
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].
[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

7. [illegible]: ([illegible] 6:14b, [illegible]59:17).
"ePjpnad;Dk; khh;f;ftrj;ijj; jhpj;jth;fshAk;@" [illegible] (THORAX Gk) ’[illegible]’ [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 5:21). [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:18).

8. [illegible] ([illegible] 6:15, [illegible] 52:7).
"rkhjhdj;jpd; RtpNr\j;jpw;Fhpa Maj;jk; vd;Dk; ghjul;iriaf; fhy;fspNy njhLj;jth;fshAk;@"

[illegible] (CALIGAE Gk) ’[illegible]’ [illegible] 15 [illegible] (1/2") [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:14-16, 2 [illegible] 5:18-20).

9. [illegible]: ([illegible] 6:16; 1 [illegible] 5:4).
"nghy;yhq;fd; va;Ak; mf;fpdpah];jpuq;fisnay;yhk; mtpj;Jg;Nghlj;jf;fjha;> vy;yhtw;wpw;Fk; Nkyhf tpRthrnkd;Dk; Nflfj;ijg; gpbj;Jf;nfhz;lth;fshAk; epy;Yq;fs;."

[illegible] (THUREOS Gk) ’[illegible]’ [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 7000 [illegible], [illegible] 41:10; 1 [illegible] 10:13; 1 [illegible] 4:4. [illegible].

10. [illegible]**:** ([illegible] 6:17a; [illegible] 59:17).
",ul;rzpankd;Dk; jiyr;rPuhitAk;>"

[illegible], [illegible] (PERIK Gk) ’[illegible]’ [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible].

11. [illegible]**:** ([illegible] 6:17b).

"Njttrdkhfpa Mtpapd; gl;laj;ijAk; vLj;Jf;nfhs;Sq;fs;."

[illegible] MACHAIRA '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]**:** [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]**:** [illegible]

1. [illegible]:

a) [illegible]: - [illegible]

b) [illegible] - [illegible]

c) [illegible] - [illegible]

2. [illegible]:

a) [illegible] - [illegible].

b) [illegible] - [illegible]

c) [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible].

3. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

a) [illegible]: - [illegible] - [illegible] ([illegible]16:31).

b) [illegible]: - [illegible] - [illegible]

c) [illegible]: - [illegible] - [illegible].

4. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]1 2:21-30	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 14:1-31	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible].	[illegible] 17:1-7	[illegible]	[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible].	[illegible]3 2:15-28	[illegible]	[illegible] ([illegible]
Quails [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]. 11:10-33	[illegible]	Many deaths due to quails [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]. 13:1-14:38	[illegible]	[illegible].
[illegible].	[illegible]	[illegible]. 20:2-13	[illegible]	[illegible].
[illegible].	[illegible]	[illegible]. 3:1-17	[illegible].	[illegible]

5. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 16:31, [illegible] 4:20-25).

6. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]4:4)

7. [illegible]. ([illegible] 10:9-10)

8. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 18:2-4).

9. [illegible] ([illegible] 10:22).

10. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [Faith is trust which does not ask to know all about God but believe all that God has said.]

11. [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:12, 3:16, 3:36)

12. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:20-25).

13. [illegible]. ([illegible] 11:1-3)

14. [illegible], [illegible] 11:1-39. [illegible], [illegible].[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] etc.

15. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 10:17).

16. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [Faith is the only non meritorious means of understanding things the other being rationalism and empiricism.]

17. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 18:2-4)

[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible].

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. - [illegible] 8:28, 1 [illegible] 3:3; 5:18

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. - 1 [illegible] 1:7.

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. - 1 [illegible] 11:28, 31; 1 [illegible] 1:9.

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 4:4; 5:6, 2 [illegible] 3:18.

5. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. - [illegible] 4:15-16; 1 [illegible] 5:7.

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 6:10-13, 1 [illegible] 5:8.

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 4:6-9.

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. - 2 [illegible] 5:7.

[illegible] [illegible] -- [illegible]

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 1:4-11, [illegible] 9:24.

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], 1 [illegible] 4:19, 5:7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?

b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?

c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]?

FEAR [illegible]:

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 2 [illegible] 23:2-3, [illegible] 5:9, Job 28:28, [illegible] 19:9, 34:11-12, 111:10, [illegible] 1:7, 9:10, 10:27, 22:4, [illegible] 3:16, [illegible] 5:21.

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], 1 [illegible] 17:11, 24, [illegible] 29:25.

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] 8:28.

5. [illegible]. [illegible] 14:13-14, [illegible] 31:6-8, [illegible] 8:1, 1 [illegible] 28:20, [illegible] 41:10, 2 [illegible] 1:7.

6. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 2:14,15.

7. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 3:10 [illegible]. ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible] 3:7.

8. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible]).

9. [illegible]. 2 [illegible] 1:7, [illegible] 13:6, 1 [illegible] 4:18, 1 [illegible] 13:5b.

10. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 5:1, [illegible] 8:15.

11. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 2:10.

12. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 4.

13. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. - [illegible].

14. [illegible]: [illegible]: "[illegible]?" [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible].

15. [illegible] 3-6 [illegible], [illegible]. 4 [illegible].

16. [illegible] 13:6 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

17. [illegible], [illegible], ([illegible] / [illegible]. [illegible] 21:8), [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 11:27 "[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]." [illegible]!

18. [illegible], [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 17:11,24.

19. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 18:12,29 21:12 28:20.

20. [illegible]. [illegible] 13:6, 11:27.

21. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 4:1.

22. [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 4:18. [illegible].

23. [illegible]. 2 [illegible] 1:7 [illegible] 14:13-14, [illegible] 8:1 [illegible] 41:10, 2 [illegible] 1:7.

24. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 3:6, [illegible] 56:3, [illegible] 11:27.

25. [illegible]. [illegible] 2:14-15, [illegible] 19:30 ([illegible]) 1 [illegible] 18:9-14, ([illegible]), [illegible], [illegible].

26. [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]. 2 [illegible] 23:3, [illegible] 5:9,15 [illegible] 5:21, [illegible] 28:28, [illegible] 19:9, 34:10; [illegible] 1:7; 9:10, [illegible] 10:27, 1 [illegible] 2:17.

[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] / [illegible]:

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 8:28).

a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]..

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 21:4)

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]20:12-15).

5. [illegible] [illegible]:

a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

d) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 1:7, 8, 4:14).

b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].. ([illegible]. 12:6).

c) [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]8:28, 1 [illegible] 5:18).

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 38).

b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]1:8-12, [illegible] 15:20, 21).

c) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible]).

d) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 2:8, [illegible]5:8).

e) [illegible] [illegible] (2 [illegible] 12:7-10).

f) [illegible] [illegible] (1 [illegible]1:7, 8).

g) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (2 [illegible] 13:4).

h) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . (2 [illegible] 11:24-33,
2 [illegible] 12:7-10).

i) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (2 [illegible] 4:8-11).

j) [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 1:3-5).
k) [illegible]. ([illegible] 14, 1 [illegible] 12:12, 13, 26, 1 [illegible]21, 1 [illegible] 21).

8. [illegible] - [illegible]:
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]." [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

1. [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 13:11-13. 1 [illegible] 5:6 -8.

2. [illegible]: - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

3. [illegible]: - [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible] 4:3-12, [illegible] 4:27, 6:11-13, [illegible] 4:7.

4. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

5. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible]:

1. [illegible]. (1[illegible] 10:13)

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[[illegible]] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]? ([illegible] 8:31-34).

[[illegible]] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 8:35-39).

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 28:19-20, [illegible]. 1:19)

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

[[illegible]] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. . ([illegible] 10:29, 2 [illegible] 1:12,)

[[illegible]] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 24)

[[illegible]] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 2:13).

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:19, [illegible] 4:16, [illegible] 3:12,).

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 9:8).

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:20).

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 3:18).

9. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:29, 33, 63).

[illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible].

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] (eirene) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 1:7, 1 [illegible] 1:3, 2 [illegible] 1:2, [illegible] 1:3, [illegible] 1:2, [illegible] 1:2, [illegible] 1:2, 1 [illegible] 1:1, 2 [illegible] 1:2, 1 [illegible] 1:2, 2 [illegible] 1:2, [illegible] 1:4, [illegible] 3

2. [illegible]. ([illegible] 8:6) i.e. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. Shalom, [illegible].

3. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 6:31-34, 1 [illegible] 10:13, cf. [illegible] 4:11.

4. [illegible] Luke 12:16-21. [illegible]. [illegible] 6:21 cf. [illegible] 5:1-6. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 6:6-12).

5. [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 4:6-7).

6. [illegible]. - [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:3).

7. [illegible] (3 [illegible] 2). [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:11-13)

8. [illegible]:

a) [illegible] ([illegible] 29:11).
b) [illegible] ([illegible] 5:4).
c) [illegible] ([illegible] 10:22).
d) [illegible] (Ezekiel 34:26).

9. [illegible]:

a) [illegible] ([illegible] 5:12)
b) [illegible] ([illegible] 3:33)
c) [illegible] ([illegible] 28:20)
d) [illegible] ([illegible] 24:4,5)

10. [illegible]:

a) [illegible] ([illegible] 1:8; [illegible] 1:1 -3).
b) [illegible] ([illegible] 28:1,2; [illegible] 1:25)

c) [illegible] ([illegible] 94:12; [illegible] 12:5-11)
d) [illegible] ([illegible] 12:3; [illegible] 122:6).
e) [illegible] ([illegible] 11:26; [illegible] 3:10)
f) [illegible] ([illegible] 128:1-4)
g) [illegible] ([illegible] 5:16).

11. [illegible]:

a) [illegible] - 1:3, 22:7
b) [illegible] - 14:13
c) [illegible] 16:15
d) [illegible] - 19:9
e) [illegible] - 20:6
f) [illegible] - 22:14

[illegible] - [illegible]:

1. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 14. [illegible] 28:12-15.

[illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1, [illegible].

3. [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 14:12-17.

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 12:9.

[illegible] [illegible].

i) [illegible], [illegible] (1 [illegible] 5:21).

ii) [illegible].

[1] [illegible]. ([illegible] 6, 2 [illegible] 2:4).

[2] [illegible] (1 [illegible] 10:20,21, [illegible] 5:1-20).

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible], 6:12, [illegible] 12).

4. [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. - [illegible] 24:51.

[illegible] [illegible], "[illegible]? [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

5. [illegible], [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 20:10.

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

6. [illegible]:

[illegible] 2:9, [illegible].

[illegible]. 1 [illegible] 15:22 [illegible].

[illegible]. 1 [illegible] 6:1-3.

7. [illegible]:

[illegible].

[illegible]. ([illegible] 38:7 [illegible] 28:14-15).

[illegible] ([illegible] 2:25)

[illegible] - [illegible] ([illegible] 14:12-14).

[illegible] - [illegible] ([illegible] 3:1-7).

[illegible] - [illegible].

[illegible] - [illegible].

8. [illegible]:

[illegible] ([illegible] 2:6-7), [illegible]. ([illegible]).

[illegible]: - [illegible] ([illegible] 2:16-17). [illegible].

[illegible] - [illegible]? [illegible]

[illegible]? [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:16, 2 [illegible] 3:9).

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible] 25:41).

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

9. [illegible]:

[illegible]: - [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:6-7).

[illegible]: - [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:10-17)

[illegible]: - [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:8, 1 [illegible] 6:3)

10. [illegible]:

[illegible]. (1 [illegible] 4:9, [illegible] 3:10, 1 [illegible] 5:21, 1 [illegible] 1:12). [illegible]. ([illegible] 15:10)

11. [illegible]:

[illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:14-15, [illegible] 2). [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]? [illegible] ([illegible]). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] (2:17, 1 [illegible] 2:24).

[illegible] [illegible]? [illegible] (1 [illegible] 1:7-8, [illegible] 5:2-4). [illegible] ([illegible] 21:4).

12. [illegible] [[illegible]:]

[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]:

i) [illegible] ([illegible] 14:17).
ii) [illegible] ([illegible] 14:23).
iii) [illegible] (1 [illegible] 13:10).

13. [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible] 110:1 [illegible], "[illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible]: [illegible]."

[illegible] [illegible]: - [illegible] / [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 4:8, 6:1-3, 2 [illegible] 2:12, [illegible] 3:21.

[illegible]: 1 [illegible] 22:19-23 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 18:18-23.

[[illegible]] [illegible]: - [illegible] - [illegible]. [Confrontation]

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] .[1 [illegible] 3:11-15], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 12:4.

[[illegible]] [illegible]: - [illegible] - [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[[illegible]] [illegible]: - [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 25:41.

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

14. [illegible]:

[illegible]:

[illegible]: [illegible] - [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible]: - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]: - [illegible]: - [illegible], [illegible].

15. [illegible]:

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]? - [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. (2 [illegible] 4:4, [illegible] 12:31, 14:30, 16:11, [illegible] 2:2).

[illegible], - [illegible], (1 [illegible] 2:16) [illegible].

Satan is the ruler of this world. (2 Corinthians 4:4, John 12:31, 14:30, 16:11, Ephesians 2:2)

[illegible]

[illegible] **- [illegible] "[illegible]" / "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] 1-4.**

[illegible] - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

1. [illegible]:

[[illegible]] [illegible] 10:24-31.

"24. [illegible], [illegible]. 25. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]? 26. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]. 27. [illegible]; [illegible]. 25. [illegible],

[illegible]. 29. [illegible]? [illegible]. 30. [illegible]. 31. [illegible]; [illegible]."

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [“lord of the flies”,] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible],

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

2. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. Refer to BTB study of CHRISTIAN LIFE: CHRIST FORMED IN YOU. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] 18:23-35.

"23. [illegible], [illegible]. 24. [illegible], [illegible], 25. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 26. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 27. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 28. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 29. [illegible]: [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. 30. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 31. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 32. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 33. [illegible], [illegible]? [illegible], 34. [illegible], [illegible]. 35.

[illegible] [illegible],"

[illegible]:

[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible], [illegible].

1. **[illegible], [illegible]:** [illegible].

2. **[illegible]:** [illegible]. Refer to BTB study CHRISTIAN LIFE : VIRTUES

[illegible] [illegible] 20:27-28.

27. [illegible], [illegible]. **28.** [illegible], [illegible],

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 23:8-12.

8. [illegible] **9.** [illegible] **10.** [illegible] **12.** [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

1. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. Refer to BTB study CHRISTIAN LIFE: SERVICE. [illegible]: [illegible]

[□] [illegible] 25:31-45.

31. [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible].
32. [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible], **33.** [illegible],
[illegible]. **34.** [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]. **35.** [illegible]
[illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. **36.** [illegible]
[illegible]; [illegible];
[illegible]. **37.** [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]? [illegible]
[illegible]? **38.** [illegible]
[illegible]? [illegible]
[illegible]? **39.** [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]. **40.** [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]. **41.** [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]. **42.** [illegible],
[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]; **43.** [illegible], [illegible];
[illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]. **44.** [illegible]; [illegible],
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible],
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. **45.** [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]

[illegible],

[illegible]:

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] 9:33-37.

33. [illegible]: [illegible]. **34.** [illegible]; [illegible]. **35.**

[illegible]; **36.** [illegible], [illegible]; **37.** [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible].

1. [illegible]: [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible]. Refer to doctrinal study CHURCH: MINISTERS [illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] 10:42-45.

"42. [illegible]; [illegible]**. 43.** [illegible]; [illegible]

[illegible]. **44.** [illegible], [illegible]. **45.** [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]."

[illegible]:

[illegible]. Sun Tzu [illegible] [illegible].[illegible]. 500 [illegible], [illegible] Machiavelli, [illegible] Clausewitz [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible] George Orwell [illegible], "[illegible], [illegible]." [illegible] "[illegible]" "Animal Farm", [illegible], "[illegible], [illegible]." [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]."

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] 7:15-23. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible], [illegible].

1. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] 16:1-13.

1. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. **2.** [illegible]: [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. **3.** [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. **4.** [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; **5.** [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. **6.** [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. **7.** [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. **8.** [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. **9.** [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. **10.** [illegible]. [illegible]. **11.** [illegible], [illegible]? **12.** [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] 13. [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]**:**

[illegible]

1. [illegible]. [HE WILL OPERATE WITH EQUITY, HONESTY AND FAIRNESS.] [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

2. [illegible]: [HE WILL HAVE A GOOD TRACK RECORD IN ORDINARY WORLDLY BUSINESS.] [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]!

3. [illegible]: [illegible] 1:6-8. [illegible]. Refer to BTB study CHRISTIAN LIFE: STEWARDSHIP [illegible]: [illegible].

[[illegible]] [illegible] 12:24-26, 13:16.

"**24.** [illegible] **25.** [illegible] **26.** [illegible]

13:16. [illegible]"

[illegible]:

[illegible] 12:16-21 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6:33-34.

[illegible]:

[illegible].

1. [illegible]: [illegible].

2. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible] 15:15-21.

"15. [illegible]. 16.
[illegible], 17.
[illegible].
18. [illegible].
[illegible]. 19. [illegible]. 20.
[illegible]."

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible] (2 [illegible] 4:8), [illegible]

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]: [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

2. [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]. Refer to BTB study CHURCH: SHEPHERDING THE SHEEP: [illegible].

BTB [BIBLE TOPIC BOOK] STUDIES:

[illegible]: [illegible]:

1. [illegible]: ([illegible] 4:19) "[illegible], [illegible]."

2. [illegible]:

[illegible] - [illegible] - "[illegible]." - [illegible]. "[illegible]" - [illegible]" [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:16,17; [illegible] 1:20.).
[illegible].

3. [illegible]:

[illegible]] [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:17).

[illegible]] [illegible]. ([illegible] 10:4, [illegible] 5:18, 23).

[illegible]] [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 8:2-4).

[illegible]] [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:18).

[illegible]] [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:19)

[illegible]] [illegible]. ([illegible] 16:14, 7:39).

[illegible]] [illegible], [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 3:16, 6:19,20).
.

[illegible] [illegible]:

CHRISTIAN LIFE: VIRTUES

[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible] [illegible], "[illegible] [illegible]" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 3:12-17. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2. [illegible] [illegible] [Bowels of mercies.]. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

3. [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

4. [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

5. [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

6. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [[illegible] [illegible]] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. {[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]}

7. [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

8. [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

9. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]: CHRISTIAN LIFE: SERVICE

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 12:1).

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 5:2, 8:25,[illegible] 1:19, 2 [illegible] 8:3.

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

4. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:33).

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:17).

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 14:18).

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 4:34, 17:4, [illegible] 20:24,
2 [illegible] 4:7.

8. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 20:28, [illegible] 22:27, [illegible] 2:7.

9. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:
- a) [illegible] [illegible] 12:28.
- b) [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 21:28.
- c) [illegible] [illegible] 1 [illegible] 15:58.
- d) [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 25:22, [illegible] 12:48.
- e) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 2 [illegible] 6:1.
- f) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 16:13).
- g) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:9).
- h) [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 12:28).
- i) [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]. 5:13).

10. [illegible] [illegible]:
- a) [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 12:26).
- b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]. 3;24).
- c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 27:23).

11. [illegible] [illegible]:
- a) [illegible] [illegible] (1 [illegible]. 1:9).
- b) [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 2:37).
- c) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 6:1-4).

12. [illegible] [illegible]:
- a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5:16, [illegible] 15:8.
- b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1 [illegible] 6:18-19.
- c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2:7.
- d) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 10:24.
- e) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 10:36-37.
- f) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 6:2,16.
- g) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 21:15-17.
- h) [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 2:17-18, 1 [illegible] 2:12.
- i) [illegible]. [illegible] 13:12-15.

13. [illegible]: ([illegible] 24). ([illegible])

a) [illegible].([illegible].2-9) [illegible], [illegible].

b) [illegible]. ([illegible].4,10).[illegible].

c) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

d) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

e) [illegible]. ([illegible].17-18, 21).[illegible]. ([illegible] 1:14-16).

f) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

g) [illegible]. ([illegible].49)[illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

CHURCH: MINISTERS

[illegible]: [illegible]:

1. [illegible]. ([illegible] 13:4).

2. [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:7; [illegible] 1:23,25; 4:7; [illegible]. 6:21; 1[illegible]. 1:12).

3. [illegible] (2 [illegible] 3:6; 4:1; 6:4).

4. [illegible]: - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] - [illegible].

5. [illegible]: - [illegible], [illegible].

CHRISTIAN LIFE: STEWARDSHIP

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.. (□□□□□□□ 6:38, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 20:35, 2 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 9:6, □□□□□□□□□ 6:10, 13:16).

2. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.
(□□□□□□ 12:13).
a) □□□□□□□□□□□□ (2 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 9:7).
b) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□ 12:8).
c) □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□10:31).
d) □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□4:2, □□□□□□□ 21:1-4).

3. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□15:7-11; □□□□□□□□□ 112:9; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 11:24,25; □□□□□□□□□ 11:1; □□□□□□□□3:10).

4. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1 □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 6:17-19 □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

CHURCH: -SHEPHERDING THE SHEEP

□□□□: - □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

1 □□□□□□□ 5:2-4. "□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, 3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 4. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

1. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ "□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□", □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

2. □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

3. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

4. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

5. [illegible] ([illegible] 25:21-23).

6. [illegible]

7. [illegible]

8. [illegible] (3 [illegible] 9-10).

9. [illegible]

10. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible], 1 [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible] 6:25-34 [illegible]

[illegible]:

(a) [illegible] 1:1,2
(b) [illegible] 4:10-14
(c) 2 [illegible] 2:20-26
(d) [illegible] 1:1
(e) [illegible] 1:1
(f) 2 [illegible] 1:1
(g) [illegible]. 1

[[illegible]] [illegible] 1:1-2.

1. "[illegible], 2. [illegible]."

[illegible]: ([illegible] Pastor Paul Oost [illegible].)

[illegible] 20 [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "DOULOS", [illegible]. [illegible] 2:6-7 [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible]. Refer to the BTB study CHRISTIAN LIFE - AMBASSADOR. [illegible]: [illegible] - [illegible].

[illegible]. 1 [illegible] 1:12-14. [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 15:10 [illegible] "[illegible]." [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. ([illegible] 15:16; [illegible] 9:38; [illegible] 5:14; [illegible] 23:21; [illegible] 13:4-6, 10.)

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 9:16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 23:21, [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. Refer to the study on CHURCH: APOSTLESHIP. [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible] 26 [illegible] 13 [illegible]. 2 [illegible] 3:2-3.

[illegible] (([illegible] 1:27). [illegible]

[illegible] (1 [illegible] 1:15).

"[illegible]" [illegible] ([illegible] 5:13-16).

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

"[illegible]" [illegible] “aphorizo”, [illegible] - [illegible] "[illegible]" "to mark off by boundaries". [illegible] perfect participle [illegible] HORIZON [illegible] [horizons] [illegible] {[illegible]} [illegible] horizon [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible] / [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 4:10-14.

10. [illegible] **11.** [illegible] **12.** [illegible] **13.** [illegible] **14.** [illegible] **[Demas]** [illegible]

[illegible]: (Pastor Paull Oost [illegible])

[illegible] 100 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 16 [illegible] 26 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [[illegible] 4:10,11, 14A] [illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 4:11). [illegible] ([illegible] 19:20). [illegible] ([illegible] 20:4) [illegible] ([illegible] 19:28-41.) [illegible] ([illegible] 27:2), [illegible] 27 [illegible]

([illegible] 15:36-41). [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]." (2 [illegible] 4:11).

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] “welcome” [illegible]. ([illegible] 10:14; [illegible] 4:45). [illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible],

[illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible].

[illegible], "[illegible]" ([illegible] 4:36) [illegible].

11. [illegible].

"[illegible]" [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] (1:7), [illegible] (4:12). [illegible] ([illegible] 23). [illegible] ([illegible] 4:12-13), [illegible] ([illegible] 9) [illegible] ([illegible].1:1; [illegible] 1:10; [illegible] 6:6).

[illegible] 12:1.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]? [illegible]. "[illegible]’ [illegible] "[illegible]" [[illegible]]] [labouring and fervently.] "[illegible]" [illegible]. (cf. [illegible] in [illegible] 32). [illegible]. "[illegible]" [[illegible]]] [illegible] "labouring" [illegible], [illegible] / [illegible]. [illegible] athletic term [illegible]. [illegible] / [illegible]. [illegible] 1:29 [illegible] 2:1, [illegible]. ([illegible] 22:44).

[illegible], [[illegible], [illegible].] [illegible] -- [illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible]!!

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], *“Fervently.”* [[illegible]] [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible] 5:16-18.

[illegible]

[illegible] Refer to the BTB study of CHRISTIAN LIFE: PRAYER, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (4:13) [illegible] "home missionary." [illegible]

[illegible]: “perfect—complete—all—will.” [[illegible], [illegible] / [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].]

[illegible]: [illegible] “the ability to carry a full measure.” [[illegible]] [illegible] ([illegible] 30 [illegible]).

[illegible]: [illegible] {Gnostic teachers} [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]. "[illegible]," [illegible] 2:9-10. [illegible] 2:1-3 [illegible]."

[illegible], "[illegible]," [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] 4:20-21, [illegible] 14:5. "[illegible]." [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible] 100% [illegible]

[illegible] 13:22, [illegible] 12:2.

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 13[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" ([illegible]) [illegible] 2:1. [illegible] "[illegible]" "laboured fervently" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

"[illegible] [great zeal] [illegible]." [illegible] "[illegible] / [illegible]" [illegible]. “Zeal” [illegible] “labour.” [illegible]. “Zeal” [illegible]. (4:12).

"[illegible]" [illegible] 16 [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] 8 [illegible].

[illegible]

14. [illegible], [illegible], [Demas] [illegible].

[illegible]. (16:10 [illegible]). [illegible]. ([illegible] 20:5ff). [illegible]. ([illegible] 27:1ff). [illegible].

[illegible]. (2 [illegible] 4:11). [illegible].

[illegible]. 2 [illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible].

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3:1-5, 4:3-5[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] [Demas] [illegible]?

[illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] (24). "[illegible]" [illegible]. (4:14). [illegible], 2 [illegible] 4:10, "[illegible]." [illegible].

[illegible]. 1 [illegible] 2:15-17. "[illegible]." -- "[illegible]" [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible]? [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 6:11-12. [illegible] 2 [illegible] 4:7, "[illegible]."

[illegible] D.L. Moody [illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible] 14:20 [illegible],

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]:

1. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

Amy Carmichael, [illegible] 20 [illegible], [illegible], 1. [illegible]. 2. [illegible], [illegible]. 3. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

3. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

4. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[[illegible]] 2 [illegible] 2:20-26.

20. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible], **21.** [illegible]. **22.** [illegible], **23.** [illegible]. **24.** [illegible]. **25.** [illegible], **26.** [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible] 9:21-25 [illegible].

[illegible].

20. [illegible],

[illegible] 15 [illegible].

E M Blaiklock [illegible] "[illegible]" (IBID , page 108), [illegible]

[illegible]." " [illegible]." (R H Mounce, IBID, page 130).

[illegible]. ([illegible] 3:1-15), [illegible]. E F Scott [illegible], "[illegible]." (IBID, page 114). Barrett [illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible]. (IBID, page 107).

[illegible]. "[illegible]." (H Kent, IBID, page 277).

[illegible]. [illegible] 15:6, 1 [illegible] 11:28, 31, 32, 2 Corinthians 13:5. [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]. "[illegible]." (G B Wilson, IBID, page 147).

21. [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]. 1 [illegible] 1:15, 16, [illegible] 11:44, 19:2, 20:7. [illegible]. [illegible] 12:43-45, [illegible] 3:8-15. "[illegible]." (W Hendricksen, IBID, page 271).

[illegible] aorist subjunctive, [illegible] (aorist), [illegible] (subjunctive mood).

[illegible]

"[illegible]." (J R W Stott, IBID, page 73, and page 75).

22. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (katharos) [illegible] (quoted in P Fairburn, IBID, page 355).

[illegible] Refer to the BTB studies of CHRISTIAN LIFE: LOVE, CHRISTIAN LIFE: HOPE. [illegible]

23. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

"[illegible]." (J R W Stott, IBID, page 80) [illegible].

[illegible]. "[illegible]." (Stott, IBID, page 77).

[illegible]: [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible]. (Hendricksen, IBID, page 274), [illegible].

24. **[illegible].** **25.** [illegible]

[illegible],

[illegible].

[illegible] (4:15), [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

1. [illegible] - [illegible].

2. [illegible] - [illegible].

3. [illegible]: [illegible].

4. [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible].

5. [illegible] - [illegible].

26. [illegible].

[illegible]. "[illegible]." (Hendricksen, IBID, page 275).

[illegible]. "[illegible]." (E F Scott, IBID, page 116

[illegible], "[illegible].

[illegible]. (R. Mounce, IBID, page 132 and page 131). [illegible]. "[illegible]"

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] Kent [illegible] "[illegible]" (IBID, page 279).

[illegible] 26 [illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible] 1 [illegible] 5:8,9. [illegible] 4:7,8.

[illegible] / [illegible] (1 [illegible] 4:1) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

6. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1:1.

"[illegible]."

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]?

[illegible] [Colonel] [illegible]. [Colonel] [illegible].

[illegible]. 1 [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible] 7:58 - 8:1, 9:1-2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 9:15-16. [illegible] 2 [illegible] 11:23-31, [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" "servant", or “bond slave”, [illegible]

"doulos" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1:1, [illegible] 1:10, [illegible] 4:12. [illegible] P Fairburn [illegible] (The Pastoral Epistles page 256), [illegible] "[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible], Gene Getz [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] 5:13, 14." ("The Measure of a Christian, page 17).

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible], Yeshua Ha Meshiach, [illegible] Messianic Jews [illegible] "[illegible]" "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible] 12:2, [illegible]. [illegible] 4:12. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] [space

and time]

Bible Topic Books. GOD – ELECTION AND PREDESTINATION, and also GOD – PLAN OF GOD.

epignosis ... Epignosis

Gene Getz ... ? .["How could God choose people for salvation from before the foundation of the world and still give men the choice to accept or reject His Son?]

[illegible] / [illegible].

[illegible]. (see [illegible] 8, [illegible] 1 and 1 [illegible] 1), [illegible]." (Gene Getz, "The Measure of a Christian", page19).

[illegible] [teaching insecurity] [illegible].

[illegible] (elpis) [illegible].

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]: [illegible].

2. [illegible]: [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

3. [illegible]: [illegible].

[[illegible]] [illegible] 1:1.

"1. [illegible]."

[illegible]? [illegible]! Hooker's Law of interpretation; [illegible]. "[illegible], [illegible]." (Quoted by Plummer, 1896, page 43). [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. "doulos" - [illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 13:25 [illegible] [half brothers] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. Getz [illegible] "[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]? (Getz, 1983, page 14.) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]." (Epp, 1980, page 33).

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 10 [illegible]. [illegible] 20:28 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. "[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]." (Getz, 1983, page 10).

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 1:1.

"[illegible]:"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [“obtained”] [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] [YHWH] [illegible] 2:21." (Green, 1968, p 61). [illegible] Refer to the BTB studies on CHRIST: DEITY, TRINITY. [illegible]

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]

[illegible] 1.

"[illegible]:"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 17:20.

[illegible] 1:1 [illegible]

[illegible] "doulos" [illegible] / [illegible] tutor and governor [illegible] "doulos" [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] [Preserved] [illegible] the present passive participle of the Greek word "tereo" [illegible] 'guarded or garrisoned' by God. "[illegible]" [illegible] 23 [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] - 1 [illegible] 5:7, [illegible] 6:47, 65. Refer to the doctrine of CHRISTIAN LIFE – ETERNAL SECURITY. [illegible]: -- [illegible].

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]: [illegible] Commanding Officer [[illegible]] [illegible]!

BTB [BIBLE TOPIC BOOK] STUDIES

[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]:

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 5:20)

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:19)

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 28:19-20)

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:20, [illegible] 15:19)

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 4:1-2)

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 5:11-12)

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (1[illegible] 4:13-17)

[illegible]: [illegible]. CHURCH: APOSTLESHIP

1. "[illegible]" [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
   - [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] (12 [illegible]) [illegible] 10.
   - [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:21-26) (12).
   - [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2. "Apostolos" [illegible], [illegible] Attic Greek [illegible], [Admiral of the Athenian Navy] [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

3. [illegible] ([illegible] 21:14, 1 [illegible] 12:28, [illegible] 4:11 [illegible]) [illegible].

4. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 1:1-8. [illegible], [illegible] 11:13-32. [illegible].

5. [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:15-26). [illegible].

6. [illegible]. ([illegible]). 1 [illegible] 15:7-10.

7. [illegible]. [illegible] 1:21,22. [illegible]. [illegible] 9:15, 26:16,17, [illegible] 4:8 cf. 4:11, 1 [illegible] 12:11, 9:1, 15:8,9, [illegible] 1:1.

8. [illegible]. [illegible].[illegible]. [illegible] 3:1-11, 19:11,12...etc. [illegible], "[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□" □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □.□□. □□□□□□□□□□ 2:27, 2 □□□□□□□□□□ 4:20. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□,

9. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ "□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□" □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □.□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ 14:14, □□□□□□□□□□ 4:2. □□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□, □□□□, □□□□□□□□□ 1 □□□□□□□□□□□ 4::6,9. □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 1 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1:1, 2:6.

□□□□□

1. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□.

a) □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.
b) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

2. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□:

a) □□□□□□□ 21:22 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□.
b) □□□□□□□ 18:19 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□.
c) □□□□□□□□ 116:1,2. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.
d) □□□□□ 65:24 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.
e) □□□□□□□ 7:7 □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.
f) □□□□□□ 14:13-14 □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.
g) □□□□□□□□□□□ 4:6 □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□.
h) 1 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 5:17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□.
i) □□□□□□□□ 4:16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□.

3. □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□:

a) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1 □□□□□□□1:9).
b) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (1 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 5:18).
c) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□ 6:18).
d) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□ 4:16).

4. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□:

a) □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. (1 □□□□□□□□□□18:36-39).
b) □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□□12:1-18).

5. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□ 22:1-18).

6. □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□?

a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. - ([illegible] 6:5-9).
b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. - ([illegible] 7:25).
c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].- ([illegible] 8:26-27).
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

7. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

a) [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible]? ([illegible].[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])
b) [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible].[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

a) [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 106:15 - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 8:5 - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 18:23 [illegible] [illegible]. 2 [illegible] 12:7 - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
c) [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 18:36-37 - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 23:42 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
d) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

9. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

a) [illegible]. ([illegible]21:22).
b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]4:3).
c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 66:18).
d) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]21:13).
e) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 35:12-13).
f) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]6:18).
g) [illegible] (1 [illegible] 3:22).
h) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (1 [illegible] 5:14).
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] 1 [illegible]1:9[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

10. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2. [illegible] 3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4. [illegible] [illegible].

a) [illegible] 1 [illegible] 18:42-46 [illegible]. [illegible] 5:16-18 [illegible].
b) [illegible] 12 [illegible].
c) [illegible] ([illegible] 10:1).
d) [illegible] ([illegible] 1:3-11).
e) [illegible] ([illegible] 1:15-23).

11. [illegible]. [illegible] 17 [illegible].

a) [illegible] ([illegible]. 2 cf [illegible] 2:9-11).
b) [illegible].([illegible]. 5)
c) [illegible].([illegible].11, 15)
d) [illegible] ([illegible]. 17)
e) [illegible] ([illegible]. 21)
f) [illegible] ([illegible]. 21).
g) [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]. 24)

[illegible]: [illegible]

1. [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible].
a) [illegible] (eros) ([illegible]) [illegible].
b) [illegible] **(**storge) ([illegible]) [illegible].
c) [illegible] (agape) ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].)
d) [illegible] (phileo) ([illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].)

3. [illegible], [illegible] 21:15-19 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

4. [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2:15-17.

5. [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1:3 -11, 1 [illegible] 3:1-3, 10, 4:7 -12, 19,

6. [illegible], [illegible] 1[illegible] 5:1-5.

7. [illegible]
1 [illegible]2:9.

8. [illegible]2 [illegible] 5:14.

9. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

10. [illegible] “agape” [illegible]. [illegible] 3:19.

11. [illegible].

12. [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible].

13. [illegible], [illegible].

14 [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:5)

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:20,21; [illegible] 3:17-19; 1 [illegible] 4:17-18)

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:2, c/f 5:18)

[illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:25-27; 1 [illegible] 4:8-10; 4:19)

[illegible]

[illegible]. (1 [illegible] 16:22).

[illegible], [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 5:14).

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. . ([illegible] 9:4; [illegible] 31:23; 119:132; 1 [illegible] 2:9)

[illegible]. ([illegible] 6:5; 10:12; 11:1; 11:13).

[illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 30:16)

[illegible]. ([illegible] 23:10-11).

[illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 119:165-167, 1 [illegible] 1:8)

15. [illegible]:

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 8:6-7).

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible] 9:5-6).

[illegible]. ([illegible] 5:18-19)

[illegible]. ([illegible] 1:13, 4:6) [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:4). [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 16:8, [illegible] 5:23-33).

[□] □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. (1 □□□□□□□ 5:18).

[□] □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□ 3:8).

16. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□:

[□] □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. (2 □□□□□□□□□ 1:26, □□□□□□□□□□□□ 27:9,10, □□□□□□□ 15:13, □□□□□□□□□□□ 5:4).

[□] □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□ 13:10, □□□□□□□□□□□□ 10:12)

[□] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□ 12:9).

[□] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□□□ 5:13, 2 □□□□□□□□□ 1:26).

[□] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□ 9-12).

[□] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□:

1. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□ 19:19, □□□□□□□□□□□□ 16:28).
2. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□□□□ 17:9)
3. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□ 6:21-23, 20:4-6).

[□] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□□□□ 19:6-7).

[□] □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□. 38:11, 88:18)

17. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ (AGAPE=ultimate concern) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. 1 □□□□□□□ 4:10,19, □□□□□□□ 3:16.

18. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ 28:18-20.

19. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 1 □□□□□□□ 4:12, □□□□□□□ 13:35.

20. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ 13:34, 1 □□□□□□□ 4:7,8, □□□□□□□□□□□□ 2:2-8

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. 1 □□□□□□□ 3:18. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

[illegible].

22. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 13::1-8.

23. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 2 [illegible] 3:15, [illegible] 5:13-16, 1 [illegible] 5:1-3, 1 [illegible] 5:11-24.

24. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 8:37, [illegible] 13:1, 20:2, 21:7,20, 15:9, [illegible] 2:4, 5:2, 25, [illegible]. 1:5.

[illegible]

1. [illegible] ([illegible]5:4-6, 1 [illegible] 1:1).

2. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 24:15).[illegible], [illegible]. (1 [illegible]3:3).

3. [illegible]. ([illegible]26:6-8)

4. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 1:3)

5. [illegible]. ([illegible]3:7)

6. [illegible], [illegible] (1 [illegible]15:19)

7. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]8:24-25, 1 [illegible]1:10; 4:13-18).

8. [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" ([illegible] 2:13).

9. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible]5:5)

10. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]4:4-6).

11. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. (1[illegible] 2:19-20).

12. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. (1[illegible] 1:21).

13. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible]15:4).

14. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:23).

15. [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:11-12).

16. [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:6).

17. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:18-19).

18. [illegible] (2[illegible] 2:16-17).

19. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. (1 [illegible]9:10, 2 [illegible] 3:12).

20. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:18) . [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

21. [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible]2:12, 1 [illegible]4:13).

22. [illegible]. (1 [illegible]3:15)

23. "[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]." (1[illegible] 13:13).

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]42:1, 1 [illegible]2:4-6, [illegible]2:23)

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 3:9, 1 [illegible]2:2)

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 1:2, 30, [illegible] 8:28, 32, [illegible]1-4)

5. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]8:29-30, 2 [illegible] 1:9)

6. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]3:18, [illegible] 3:36).

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
([illegible] 15:16, [illegible]3:12)

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (1 [illegible]1:4)

9. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
a) Pro Orizo [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]8:28, 29[illegible]1:5, 11)
b) Protithemi [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 3:25, [illegible] 1:9)
c) Prothesis [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 8:28, 9:11, [illegible] 1:11, 3:11, 2 [illegible] 1:9).
d) Proginosko [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], ([illegible] 8:29, 11:2, 1 [illegible]1:20)
e) Prognosis [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]2:23, 1[illegible] 1:2)

10. [illegible].

a) [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 28:18-20, [illegible]3:16 1 [illegible] 2:2, 3:23)

b) [illegible], [illegible] (2[illegible] 3:9)

c) [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:36, 16:8-11)

d) [illegible]. ([illegible] 31:3, [illegible]3:16)

e) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:20-32, 2 [illegible] 2:9-12)

f) [illegible]. ([illegible]10:1-4, [illegible]13:18) [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 12:6, 13:18)

g) [illegible]. ([illegible] 12:6, 13:18)

h) [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible]10:1-8)

i) [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 17:12)

11. [illegible] (gk. elkuo) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

12. [illegible], [illegible]. . ([illegible] 3:16, 36 , 12:32 16:8-11, 1 [illegible] 2:2)

13. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 31:3, [illegible] 3:16)

14. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:13).

15. [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:13, [illegible] 9:16 [illegible] 2:8-9, [illegible] 3:5-6).

16 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]. ([illegible] 24-25).

[illegible]] [illegible].
[illegible]] [illegible].
[illegible]] [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible]] [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible]] [illegible].
[illegible]] [illegible].
[illegible]] [illegible], [illegible].

17. [illegible]. ([illegible] 42:1, 1 [illegible] 2:4-6). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

18. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 15:15, [illegible] 1:4, 2 [illegible] 2:13, 1 [illegible] 1:2)

19. [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 1:2, 30, [illegible] 8:28, 32, [illegible] 1-4)

20. [illegible], [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 1:4, 2 [illegible] 2:13, 2 [illegible] 1:9).

21. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:16).

[illegible]

1. [illegible], [illegible],[illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 3:23, [illegible] 1:4-6).

3. [illegible]. ([illegible]2:8, 9) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

4. [illegible]. (1 [illegible]1:2).

5. [illegible]

6. [illegible]

7. [illegible]

8. [illegible]

9. [illegible]

10. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

12. [illegible]. ([illegible] 8:29, [illegible] 2:23, 1 [illegible] 1:2).

13. [illegible]

14. [illegible]

15. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]26:39-42). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

16. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

<u>[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]:</u>

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:5-11,[illegible]1:1-14,[illegible] 1:4, [illegible] 9:5, 1 [illegible] 3:16)

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

a) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 1,[illegible] 1:5, 6,17:14,19:16)

b) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 9:6,[illegible]5:2,[illegible] 1:1-2, 8:58,[illegible] 1:16-17,[illegible] 1:4,[illegible] 1:8)

c) [illegible] ([illegible] 1:35,[illegible] 3:14, [illegible] 7:26)

d) [illegible] ([illegible]13:1, 34, 1 [illegible] 3:16)

e) [illegible] ([illegible] 13:8)

f) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 9:4,[illegible]2:25,[illegible]18:4, 1[illegible] 4:5,[illegible] 2:3,[illegible] 2:23)

g) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]24:30, 28:18, 1[illegible]15:28, [illegible] 3:21,[illegible]1:3, [illegible]1:8)

h) [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]28:20, [illegible] 1:23, [illegible] 1:27)

i) [illegible] ([illegible]14:6,[illegible]3:7)

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]28:19, 2[illegible]13:14, 1 [illegible] 1:2).

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

a) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]1:3,10, [illegible]1:16,[illegible]1:10)

b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]1:17,[illegible] 1:3)

c) [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:21,24)

d) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:21,28-29, 11:42-43)

e) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (2[illegible] 5:10)

f) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:22)

g) [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]1:6)

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

a) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□9:6; □□□□□□□1:1 ; □□□□□□□20:28; 2 □□□□□□□ 1:1 ; □□□□□□□ 2:13).□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□32:18; □□□□□□43:10;□□□□□□45:22; □□□□□□□□□□□□ 2:10).

b) □□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□ 8:24; 8:58; 13:19; 18:5).□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□43:10;□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3:13-14;□□□□□□□ 32:39).

c) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□I:17; 2:8; 22:13).□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□44:6; 48:12; 41:4).

d) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. (1□□□□□□□□□□□□10:4; □□□□□□8:14; 1□□□□□□□2:6; □□□□□□□□16:18). □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.(□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 17:6; □□□□□□17:10; 2 □□□□□□□□□22-32; □□□□□□□□ 32:4).

e) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□□□□ 2:21; 4:12; □□□□□□10:9; □□□□□ 25). □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□106:21; □□□□□□13:4; □□□□□□ 45:21; 43:3,11).

f) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 17:14; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 19:16; 1 □□□□□□□□□□ 6:14-16).□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□136:1-3; □□□□□□□□10:17).

g) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□1:3; □□□□□□□□□□1:15-17; □□□□□□□□□ 1:10).□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□ 33:4;□□□□□□ 40:28; □□□□□□□□□□ 1:1).

h) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□ 8:12; □□□□□□□ 1:9;□□□□□□□ 2:32). □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□ 7-8; □□□□□□ 60:20; □□□□□□□□□27:1).

i) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. (2 □□□□□□□□□□□□4:1; 2□□□□□□□□□□□□5:10;□□□□□□ 14:10).□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□□ 18:25; □□□□□□□ 3:12).

j) □□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. (1 □□□□□□□ 5:5)

6. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□ 4:1-11, 27:42-43)

7. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

8. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□ 19:28)

9. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□, □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

10. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□.

[illegible] -- [illegible]

1. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 23:1-3, [illegible] 48:16, [illegible] 63:7-10, [illegible] 28:19, [illegible] 2:33, 2 13:14).

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:6, [illegible] 6:4, [illegible] 17:29, [illegible] 1:20, [illegible] 2:9), [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
(1 [illegible] 1:2-3).
a) [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 14:27, [illegible] 4:34, 5:17, 12:44, 1 [illegible] 8:6a, [illegible] 3:11).
b) [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:34, 5:17, [illegible] 10:7).
c) [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 16:8-11).

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:18, 6:46, 1 [illegible] 6:16, 1 [illegible] 4:12). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:14 cf [illegible] 8:58; [illegible] 10:16 cf [illegible] 11:15; [illegible] 14 cf [illegible] 19).

5. [illegible] [illegible]:
a) [illegible] [illegible], ’[illegible]” [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ’[illegible]’ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:26, 3:22, 11:7).
b) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:3, [illegible] 4).
c) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible].28:19-20).
d) [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 3).

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 1:5). [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
a) [illegible] - actinic light - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
b) [illegible] - luminiferous - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
c) [illegible] - calorific - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible]

1. [illegible]. [illegible].

2. [illegible]: ([illegible] 8:38-39).
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

3. [illegible]: ([illegible] 8:32, [illegible] 5).
[illegible]. ([illegible] 5),[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible].

4. [illegible]: ([illegible]10:28, [illegible]37:24.
[illegible]. [illegible].

5. [illegible]: (2 [illegible] 2:12-13).
[illegible]. ([illegible] = [illegible]). [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

6. [illegible]: ([illegible] 3:26, [illegible] 1:12).
[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

7. [illegible]: (1 [illegible] 1:4-5)
[illegible] mopahjJk; khrw;wJk; thlhjJkhfpa[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

8. [illegible]: (2 [illegible]3:9, [illegible]24)
[illegible]. [illegible]. 2 [illegible]3:9tOthjgb cq;fisf; fhf;fTk;>([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible].

9. [illegible]: (1 [illegible]12:21, [illegible] 1:18)
[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

10. [illegible]: ([illegible]2:8-9)

"□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□" "sozo".□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

11. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□:: (2 □□□□□□□□□□□ 1:22, □□□□□□□□□1:13, 4:30).
□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

<u>□□□□□: □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□</u>

1. □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

a) □□□□□□□□□:
□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□ 1:11 , cf □□□□□ 40:8, □□□□□□□□6:10,□□□□□□□□□ 10:7, 9).
□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□ 5:21, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19:16).
□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1 □□□□□□□□□□□ 12:11 , cf □□□□□□□□□ 2:4).

b) □□□□□□□□□□□□□:
□□□□ (□□□□□□□ 17:25)
□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□ 1:35, □□□□□□□□□ 7:26, 2 □□□□□□□□□□□□ 5:21).
□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

c) □□□□□□□□□□
□□□□ (□□□□37:23, cf 8:3)
□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□ 3:14, □□□□□□□ 5:22, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 19:11).
□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□ 9:20)

d)□□□□□□□□□□□□□:
□□□□ (□□□□□□□ 3:16)
□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□5:25, 1□□□□□□□ 3:16)
□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□ 16:7-11, 1□□□□□□□□□□□ 2:10)

e)□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□:
□□□□ (□□□□□□□ 5:26)
□□□□□□□□ (□□□□5:2, cf□□□□□□□ 1:1-2, 1 □□□□□□□ 5:11).
□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□ 48:16)

f)□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□:
□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□ 4:13, cf□□□□□□□□ 11:27, 1 □□□□□□□ 1:2)
□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□ 18:4, cf □□□□□□□□ 9:4, □□□□□□□ 2:25, 1□□□□□□□□□□□□ 4:5)
□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□ 1:2, cf 1 □□□□□□□□□□□□2:11).

g) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□:

[illegible] (2 [illegible] 2:6)
[illegible] ([illegible] 8:20, cf [illegible] 1:23)
[illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 139:7)

h) [illegible] [illegible]:
[illegible] ([illegible] 14:36, cf 1 [illegible] 1:5)
[illegible] ([illegible] 1:3, cf [illegible] 24:30, 2 [illegible] 12:9, [illegible] 3:21)
[illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 14:16)

i) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] 6:17, [illegible] 33:11)
[illegible] ([illegible] 13:8)
[illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 14:16)

j) [illegible]:
[illegible] ([illegible] 7:28, [illegible] 17:3)
[illegible] (1 [illegible] 5:20, cf [illegible] 1:14, 14:6, [illegible] 19:11)
[illegible] [illegible] (1 [illegible] 5:6, cf [illegible] 14:17, 15:26, 16:13)

NOTES:

[illegible] 6

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] -- [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 9:24-27. [illegible].

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 5:9-20 [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] 5:5-11. [illegible].

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 6:11-16. [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] 10:32-39. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] 11:32ff. [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 9:24-27.

"24. [illegible], [illegible]? [illegible]. 25. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 26. [illegible]. [illegible]. 27. [illegible]."

[illegible]:

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible], [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]."

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible].

24. [illegible]**?** [illegible]**.**

[illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" (stephanos), [illegible].

[illegible]! [illegible] 19:5, [illegible] 2:2, [illegible] 2:16, 3:13-17. [illegible]. [illegible] 9:11-18, 2 [illegible] 4:7, 8, [illegible] 12:1-3, [illegible] 1:12, [illegible] 3:10, 11.

25. [illegible]**.** [illegible]**.** [illegible]**.**

[illegible]

[illegible]. Agonizomai, [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]? [illegible]. [illegible] 5:22,23, [illegible] 1:7-9, 2:2, 2 [illegible] 1:5-8.

26. [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [sprints and the boxing]. [illegible]. [illegible] 6:10-20, [illegible] 1:27-29.

27. [illegible]."

[illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 6:3-10, 11:23-31. [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] 12:41-48, 13:23-30, 2 [illegible]. 13: 3-6.

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] 1 [illegible] 4:18. [illegible] 17-21 [illegible]

[illegible]! Refer to the doctrinal study CHRISTIAN LIFE – REWARDS AND CROWNS. [illegible] -- [illegible]

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible] Bema [illegible] 2 [illegible] 5:10-15. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 5:9-20 - [illegible]:

"9. [illegible] **10.** [illegible] **11.** [illegible] **12.** [illegible] **13.** [illegible] **14.** [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], 15. [illegible]."

[illegible]:

[illegible]. [illegible]? [illegible]? [illegible].

"9. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible] 25:14-30. [illegible], 1 [illegible] 9:24-27, 15:58, [illegible] 1:27-29, [illegible] 12:28-29.

10. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] :8, 9:7-11, 50:1-6, 96:10-13, 98:9, [illegible] 18:30, [illegible] 25:31-46, [illegible] 14:9-13, ([illegible] with 8:1-4),[illegible] 4:12, 1 [illegible] 4:3-7, [illegible] 14, 15, [illegible] 20:11-15. [illegible].

[illegible]. See BTB study on JUDGMENT: JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST. [illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible] 16:24-27, [illegible] 2:1-11, 6:12-23, 12:1-2, 1 [illegible] 4:1-5, 6:12-20, [illegible] 6:7-9, [illegible] 6:7-8, [illegible] 3:23-25, [illegible] 2:23-29, 20:12-15.

1 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

11. [illegible].

[illegible],

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 11:12-15, 12:1-10, [illegible] 6:12-15. [illegible]

13. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3:7-17.

[illegible]

The cross was the symbol, not of defeat, but of victory; not of shame but of glory; not of weakness, but of power. It was the potent early symbol for Christianity, where the way the world saw the event, (as defeat and death), was contrasted to the spiritual reality of the Lord’s complete victory over sin and death.

14. [illegible]

[illegible] 5:12-6:12. [illegible] 2:4-10, 3:14-21, See doctrinal studies on CHRIST: WORK ON THE CROSS, DEATH. [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" “held together”. [illegible]

[illegible] krino, [illegible] the aorist, active, participle, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1:29, 36, 1 [illegible] 2:10-16, [illegible] 2:11-15, 1 [illegible] 2:3-6, 3:16, 4:10, [illegible] 2:11-14, [illegible] 2:9, 2 [illegible] 2:1, 1 [illegible] 2:1-2, 5:19.

15. [illegible]

[illegible]. . [illegible] 3:15-17, 5:24-25, 6:53-65, [illegible] 6:10-18, 8:1-10, 14:7-9, 1 [illegible] 6:19-20, [illegible] 2:19-21, [illegible] 5:14-17, [illegible] 2:12-3:1, 3:17, 23, 1 [illegible] 5:8-11, [illegible] 13:14-21, 1 [illegible] 1:14-16, 4:6, 1 [illegible] 4:8-13.

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]. See doctrinal study on ATHLETICS

2. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 5:16-21.

"16. [illegible]
17. [illegible] **18.** [illegible] **19.**
[illegible]
20. [illegible] **21.** [illegible]**."**

[illegible]:

[illegible] Refer to the BTB studies of CHRISTIAN LIFE: CONFESSION AND FORGIVENESS at the end of this chapter, IMPUTATION and RECONCILIATION at page 22 and REDEMPTION at page 19.

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] The perfect tense of the Greek verb, [illegible] 6:62-63, [illegible] 2:5-7, 5:6, [illegible] 3:4-11, [illegible] 3:9-17, 1 [illegible] 5:21-22, [illegible] 2:1-7.

17. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]! 1 [illegible] 1:29-31, [illegible] 3:28, [illegible] 1:3-7.

[illegible] 51:10, [illegible] 11:17-21, 18:31-32, 36:25-32, [illegible] 9:16-17, 12:33-37, [illegible] 3:3-8, [illegible] 6:4-6, 7:6, 8:9-10, [illegible] 2:4-15, 2 [illegible] 3:10-14.

18. [illegible]

[illegible] 11:33-36, 1 [illegible] 1:28-31, 8:5-6, 12:4-6, [illegible] 1:16-17, [illegible] 1:17-20.

[illegible] 5:1-11, [illegible] 2:16-22, [illegible] 1:19-21, [illegible] 2:16-18, 1 [illegible] 2:2, 4:10. [illegible] 16:15-16, [illegible] 10:5-16, 24:45-48, [illegible] 10:34-43, 13:38-43.

19. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

1. [illegible].

2. [illegible].

3. [illegible] [blotted out] [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] 1:22-25, [illegible] 14:9-14, 19-21, 17:20-26, [illegible] 32:1-2, [illegible] 43:25-26, 44:21-26, [illegible] 4:6-8.

[illegible]. [illegible]. 20:11-15. Refer to the doctrinal studies of JUDGMENT:GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT, HELL AND HADES. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible].

20. [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 10:16, 1 [illegible] 4:3-5, [illegible] 6:20, 1 [illegible] 4:8.

[illegible], (passive voice of the verb here) [illegible]. [illegible] 14:15-27, [illegible] 20:21.

[illegible]:

1. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

2. [illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible] 5:1-12 - [illegible]:

"1. [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 3. [illegible]. 4. [illegible]. 5. [illegible]. 6. [illegible]. 7. [illegible]? 8. [illegible]. 9. [illegible]. 10. [illegible]. 11. [illegible]? [illegible]. 12. [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]] [illegible]. [illegible]. 5:1-12. ([illegible]!)

[illegible]] [illegible]. [illegible]. 5:13-26.

[illegible]] [illegible]. [illegible]. 6:1-10.

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] [[illegible]] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

John MacArthur [illegible]: "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

"1. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 1: 20,21). [illegible]: [illegible]! The Greek word chosen = present active imperative of steko = meaning to stand fast against the enemy, to hold the line under pressure! [[illegible], [illegible].]

[illegible], "[illegible]!" [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]. The Greek word chosen is the present middle imperative of ’enechomai’, enechomai, - [illegible] / [illegible]. [illegible]. Wood [illegible], "[illegible]."

"[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] 107 [illegible], Cassius Longinus [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible] 11:28 [illegible].

2. [illegible] **3.** [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]!" [illegible]. (Gk: ide = aorist active imperative of horao = see this!). [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible]? [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" ([illegible] 2). [illegible] 3 [illegible] ([illegible] 3:10) [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. Refer to BTB studies of CIRCUMCISION and LEGALISM. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible] "ekpipto" [illegible]

Ironside [illegible]

"[illegible]" [illegible]. . Refer to the BTB studies of GRACE, GRACE: FALLING FROM GRACE, [illegible].

5. [illegible]**.** **6.** [illegible]**,** [illegible]**,** [illegible]**.**

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], (Refer to the doctrinal study of CHRISTIAN LIFE: POSITION IN CHRIST. [illegible]: [illegible]), [illegible].

[illegible]. (1 John 3:2 cf 1 Peter 1:3,4,13). [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]." [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]. ([illegible]. 2), "[illegible], [illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] 2:12-26 [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], ([illegible] 22), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible] 2:22), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

1. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 2).

2. [illegible]. ([illegible] 3).

3. [illegible]. ([illegible] 4)

4. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 5).

5. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 6).

7. [illegible], [illegible]?

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], (GK: apokopto = to be cut in on, hindered, obstructed). [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible]

9. [illegible]

[illegible] . e.g. [illegible] 16:6,11, [illegible] 8:15, [illegible] 12:1, 1 [illegible] 5:6, or the exception ; [illegible] 13:33, [illegible] 13:21. [illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11. [illegible] **12.** [illegible]

[illegible] [Judaisers] [illegible] (16:3) [illegible]

"[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible]. Refer to the BTB study of CHURCH AND ISRAEL [illegible].

[illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible]. Luther [illegible], "[illegible]." Hendriksen [illegible].

1. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. ([illegible] 14:2)

2. [illegible]. ([illegible] 18:6, [illegible] 9:42, [illegible] 17:2).

3. [illegible].

4. [illegible]

[illegible] [Ecumenism] [illegible].

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1:19. [illegible] 1:7, 18, 2:7, 3:8, 16, [illegible] 4:19, [illegible] 1:27, 2:2. [illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

6. "[illegible]" [illegible] anathema [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

7. [illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 1:23, 2:2.

8. [illegible]

[illegible].

9. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] 6:11-16. [illegible]:

"11. [illegible] 12. [illegible] 13. [illegible] 14. [illegible] 15. [illegible] 16, [illegible]."

[illegible]:

11. [illegible] **12.** [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], "[illegible]..." [illegible] 4:11.

1. [illegible]: [illegible].

H A Kent [illegible]: "The present imperative of the verb pheugo [illegible]....... [illegible]." (Page 198, 199).

[illegible].

2. [illegible] / [illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible]] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] 4:2 [illegible]

[illegible] 1 John 3:13-24, 4:7-21.

[illegible]

[illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible] 18:12-14 - [illegible].

2. [illegible] 26 : 57 - 68. - [illegible].

3. [illegible] 22 : 66 - 71. [illegible].

4. [illegible] 18 : 28 - 38. - [illegible].

5. [illegible] 23 : 8 - 12. [illegible].

6. [illegible] 18:39-19:6. - [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] 100% [illegible]

[illegible].

14. [illegible].

14 That thou keep this commandment without spot, unrebukable, until the appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ:

[illegible] 'tereo' [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 5:8-9.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1:10,11. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1:26. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

15. [illegible] **16,** [illegible]."

[illegible]

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]:** [illegible]

2. [illegible]:** [illegible]

3. [illegible]:** [illegible] 45:23, [illegible] 14:11, [illegible] 2:10.

4. [illegible]:** [illegible]

[illegible] [prove their citizenship]. [illegible]

[illegible] ivy, laurel [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible] 20:28. [illegible]? [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] 10:32-39 - [illegible].

"32. [illegible]. 33. [illegible]. 34. [illegible]. 35. [illegible]. 36. [illegible]. 37. [illegible]. 38. [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:3, 4.) 39. [illegible]."

[illegible]:

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 4:1-8 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1:12-15 [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible] 16:24-28, 7:1-9. [illegible].

[illegible]. ([illegible] 3:7-14, [illegible] 13:5-6).

[illegible] ([illegible] 6:19).

[illegible] 36 [illegible]. [illegible] 37-39.

32. [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

33. [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

34. [illegible]

[illegible] 6:19-21.

35. [illegible]

"[illegible]" [illegible] subjunctive mood [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] 12:1,2. [illegible] 4:1-6.

36. **[illegible]**

[illegible] “hupomone” [illegible] 4:6-10, [illegible] 31:1 -8, [illegible] 138:1 -3, [illegible] 8:33 - 36. [illegible]

37. **[illegible]**

[illegible] 26:20 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

38. [illegible] ([illegible] 2:3, 4.)

[illegible] 2:4, [illegible] 1:17 [illegible] 10:38, [illegible] 3:11, [illegible]

[illegible]

39. [illegible]."

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]? [illegible] 7:13-23. [illegible]

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]!

[illegible]! [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible].

[[illegible]] [illegible] 11:32-40 - [illegible]:

32. [illegible]? [illegible]. **33.** [illegible]. **34.** [illegible]. **35.** [illegible]. **36.** [illegible]. **37.** [illegible]. **38.** [illegible]. **39.** [illegible]. **40** [illegible].

[illegible]:

32. [illegible]? [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 6:11-8:35. [illegible] 50,000 [illegible] 300 [illegible]! [illegible] 4-5.

[illegible] 13 - 16, [illegible]

[illegible] 11:1 - 12:7, [illegible]

[illegible] 33-34 [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

33. [illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible], katagonizomai - [illegible]

2. [illegible], ergazomai [illegible]

3. [illegible] epitugchano [illegible]

[illegible].

4. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], 1 [illegible] 17:34 -37, [illegible], [illegible] 14:5, 6, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 6:21,22.

34. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]:

5. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 3:1-30, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 3:16, 17.

6. [illegible]: [illegible] pheugo [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 19:2ff, 2 [illegible] 6:31ff.

7. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] (astheneia), [illegible], [illegible]

(dunamoomai). The passive voice of the verb [illegible].

8. [illegible].

9. [illegible].

35. [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

10. [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 17:8-24, and 2 [illegible] 4:8-37, [illegible].

11. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 7:17, and 21:4, [illegible].

12. [illegible]

[illegible]

36. [illegible]

[illegible]

13. [illegible]

14. [illegible]

15. [illegible]

37. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

16. [illegible]: 2 [illegible] 24:20,21 [illegible], [illegible] 7:57-60 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 23:35-37,45.

17. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 2 [illegible] 12:31 [illegible], [illegible].

18. [illegible]: "[illegible]" [illegible] ’peirazo’ [illegible]. [illegible], [[illegible]] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

19. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

20. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 4:11-13. [illegible], ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

38.

4

39.

2 3:13.

1 1:10-21.

40

BTB [BIBLE TOPIC BOOK] STUDIES

1. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

2. [illegible] - [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:8-9, [illegible] 6:23, [illegible] 4:10. [illegible]. ([illegible] 3:36, [illegible] 5:24, [illegible] 6:47).

3. [illegible] - [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 9:24, 25, [illegible] 22:12). - [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 3:11-15, 2 [illegible] 5:10, [illegible] 14:10).

4. [illegible]:-
[illegible] - [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 9:24-27).
[illegible]. - [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 5:4).
[illegible] - [illegible] ([illegible] 1:12, [illegible] 2:10).
[illegible] - [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 4:8).
[illegible] - [illegible] (1 [illegible] 2:19, 20, [illegible] 4:1).

<u>[illegible]: - [illegible]</u>

1. [illegible].
[illegible]: - [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible] 6:23). [illegible]. ([illegible] 8:1) 2 [illegible] 5:19-21, [illegible] 3:13 [illegible].
[illegible]:- [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].
(1 [illegible] 5:1-5, 11:31, 32, 2 [illegible] 2:5-7, [illegible] 12:7, 1 [illegible] 1:9).
c) [illegible]:- [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 5:10).

2. [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible]) [illegible].
(1 [illegible] 3:11-16).

3. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].
(2 [illegible] 2:12-13).

4. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□6:7-12).

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (1 □□□□□□□□□□□ 9:24-27).

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□ 2:12, 13).

7. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□7:1-2).

□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□:

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□:

1. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ / □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [Punitive]: - □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ 3:13, 2 □□□□□□□□□□□ 5:21.

2. □□□□□□□□□□: [Substitutionary] - □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ / □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ 53:5,6, □□□□□□□□□□□ 1:4, 2 □□□□□□□□□□□ 5:21, 1 □□□□□□ 2:24.

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□: [Voluntary] - □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. [□□□□□□ 10:!8] □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ 50:7.

4. □□□□□□□□ □□□: [Redemptive] - □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ ’exagorazo’. Agorazo means “to buy in a slave market” Ek means “out”. Agorazo = □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ "□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□" Ek = □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ "□□□□□□□" □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ 3:13, 4:15

5. □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□: [Propitiatory] - □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ 3:25, 1 □□□□□□ 3:2.

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: [Reconciling] - □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ 5:1

7. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□/□□□□□: [Efficacious] - □□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

[illegible]. [illegible] s 5:9, 2 [illegible] 5:21, [illegible] 2:13, [illegible] 9:11-12.

[illegible]:

1. [illegible] "[illegible]"

2. [illegible]:
[illegible] - [illegible] ([illegible] 35:18).
[illegible] - [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 2:1,12, [illegible]2:17,3:8)
[illegible] - [illegible]. ([illegible] 20:12-15, 21:8)
[illegible] (Positional death) - [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 6:3-14 [illegible] 2:12-14
[illegible] (Sexual death) [illegible] ([illegible] 4:17-21[illegible]11:11-12)
[illegible] (Operational death) [illegible] ([illegible]) ([illegible] 2:26)
[illegible] - [illegible] ([illegible] 8:6-8,13, [illegible] 5:14, 1 [illegible] 5:6, [illegible]1:15, [illegible] 3:1)

3. [illegible]:
[illegible] ([illegible] 19:30 cf[illegible]23:46, 2 [illegible] 4:7)
[illegible] - [illegible] ([illegible] 21:19, [illegible] 7:55-60)
[illegible] - [illegible] (1 [illegible]5:16)
[illegible] - [illegible], [illegible] (1 [illegible] 31:4, [illegible] 27:5)
[illegible] - [illegible]. ([illegible] 23:46)

[illegible]: ([illegible] - [illegible])

1. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]/[illegible]. 1 [illegible] 9:24-27, [illegible] 3:15-17, 2 [illegible] 2:5, 4:5-8, [illegible] 12:1-3. Refer SOLDIER, ARMOUR, and passages referred to in EBCWA commentaries. [illegible], [illegible] EBCWA [illegible].

2. [illegible]. Refer ANGELIC CONFLICT, ATTITUDE. [illegible] 1 [illegible] 9:27, 2 [illegible] 6:3-10, 11:23-31.

3. [illegible] ([illegible] -[illegible]) [illegible], 100% [illegible].

4. [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible].

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/[illegible] [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 1:15-16. refer HOLINESS. [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] 100% [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Refer REWARDS. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 12:41-48, 13:23-30, 2 [illegible] 13:3-6.

[illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 26:28, [illegible] 1 :5).

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 10:43, 16:31).

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 9:22, 2 [illegible] 5:21).

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 1: 9).

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (I [illegible] 2:1,2).

6. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:32). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:18, [illegible] 5:22,23).

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [2 [illegible] 14:5].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [[illegible] 4:7-8].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [1 [illegible] 1:9, [illegible] 66:18].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [[illegible] 3:13-14, [illegible] 103:10-12].

[[illegible]] [illegible]. [illegible]. [[illegible] 12:12-13].

[[illegible]]. [illegible] [[illegible] 5:16].

[[illegible]] [illegible]. [2 [illegible] 2:17-18].

[illegible]: [illegible].

1. [illegible]. ([illegible] 20:11, 15)

2. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 8:1).

3. [illegible]. ([illegible] 20:7-15).

4. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 20:12).

5. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ’[illegible]’ [illegible].

6. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 20:15).

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]: GEHENNA. [illegible]: [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 33:6, [illegible] 7:31). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 19:20, 20:10).

3. Hades (Gk) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

Hades and Sheol [illegible], [illegible]. cf. Saul, Samuel (from Paradise or Abraham's Bosom) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 28:7-19). Hades or Sheol [illegible]. [illegible]. - TARTARUS.

4. [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. ([illegible] 16:19-31). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[[illegible]] [illegible] - [illegible]. [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]. ([illegible] 23:43).

[[illegible]] [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 20:13).

[[illegible]] Tartarus - [illegible]. [illegible] 6 [illegible]. [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 2:4).

5. [illegible] - [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 12:1-4, [illegible] 4:7-10).

6. [illegible], [illegible], ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 5:8).

7. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible] 20:13-15). [illegible].

8. [illegible], ([illegible] 12:40; 1 [illegible] 28:7-15)

9. [illegible].

[[illegible]]

a) Degrees of punishment tend to deny the literal lake of fire. Nothing to indicate the

temperature of the lake of fire is not constant.
b) Degrees of punishment is contrary to the doctrine of unlimited atonement. Christ died for every sin that has ever been committed. Man is not judged on the basis of his sins but human good. (Revelation 20:11-15)
c) Degrees of punishment destroys the principle of salvation. Its concept is that one rejecter of grace gets less fire than another rejecter of grace. The unsaved are unsaved because they reject grace.
d) Degrees of punishment is based on the theory that for a thesis there is an antithesis and when they come together you have synthesis (the Hegelian fallacy).
e) False concept:- One person commits a bad sin, one person performs a marvellous good work. Obviously there must be different degrees of punishment in eternity.

[illegible] 196

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]. ([illegible] 17:10-14).

2. [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:25)

3. [illegible]. ([illegible] 12:48).

4. [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible] 12:2,3)

5. [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 7:18,19; [illegible] 5:2,3; [illegible] 2:11).

6. [illegible]. ([illegible] 15:1,24; [illegible] 6:12,13).

7. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:8; [illegible] 4:11; [illegible] 1:10; [illegible] 2:11).

8. [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:24-26).

9. [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:4,5).

10. [illegible]. ([illegible] 4:24,25).

11. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible] 17:24-27). [illegible].

[illegible] (LEGALISM).

1. [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible], [illegible].

3. [illegible] -[illegible]. ([illegible] 3:23).

4. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

5. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

6. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

7. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

8. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

9. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

10. [illegible], 1 [illegible] 1:8, [illegible] 1 [illegible] 1:10 [illegible].

11. [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:10).

[illegible] -- [illegible]:

1. [illegible]. -- [illegible] 2:6.

2. [illegible]. [illegible] 3:4, [illegible] 17. [illegible].

3. [illegible]; [illegible] -- 2 [illegible]. 3:9, 1:9, 6:1.

4. [illegible], [illegible]. 1[illegible]. 3:6, 6:4.

5. [illegible] - 2 [illegible]. 5:20.

6. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

7. [illegible] -- [illegible] 6:10, 1 [illegible] 2:9.

8. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] - [illegible] 4:6.

[illegible] - [illegible] 14:20.

[illegible] - [illegible] 1:26.

[illegible], [illegible] - [illegible] 8:9.

[illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible].

9. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible].

90. [illegible]

1. [illegible]. [illegible].

2. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

3. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

4. [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:2). [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].
[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 3:12-15)
[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

5. [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 2:3). [illegible] 34 [illegible]. ([illegible] 2:8, 9) [illegible]. ([illegible] 5:4 [illegible] 12:15).

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 30:18,19 [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 103:8-12, [illegible]3:23-4, [illegible] 4:4, 5:20, [illegible]2:8, 9).

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] ([illegible]4:16)
[illegible] / [illegible] (2 [illegible]12:9, 10).
[illegible] (2 [illegible]3:18).
[illegible] (1 [illegible] 5:12).
[illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 12:28, 2 [illegible] 1:12).
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (1 [illegible]15:10, 2 [illegible] 6:1).

9. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 8 & 9).

10. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible]12:7-10)[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (1 [illegible]1:6,7).

11. [illegible] [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]64:6).
f) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 15:10, 2 [illegible] 6:1)

12. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 8 & 9).

13. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (2 [illegible] 12:7-10) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 1:6,7).

14. [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. ([illegible] 64:6)

[illegible] -- [illegible]:

1. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 5:2, [illegible] 1:6.

2. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

3. [illegible] [cling to] [illegible]. [illegible] 10:23 "[illegible]"

4. [illegible] (1 [illegible] 5:12), [illegible].

5. [illegible], [illegible].

6. [illegible]:
   [illegible], [illegible] 3:3.
   [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible] 3:2
   [illegible] 5:4 c/f. [illegible]. 1-7.

7. [illegible] 2:5.

46. [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible]:

1. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 12:1-3). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 2, [illegible] 3:26-28).

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 28:1-14). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:3; [illegible] 3:1)

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 17:7,8). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:12;13; 1 [illegible] 1:23).

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 122:1-4). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 18:20).

6. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 20:10-12). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 1:17; [illegible] 6:14).

7. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible] 60:18-21). [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (I [illegible] 4:13-18).

8. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

9. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

NOTES

[illegible] 7

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible].

1. 2 [illegible] 3:1-15.

1. [illegible]. **2.** [illegible],
[illegible],
[illegible], **3.**
[illegible],
[illegible], **4.** [illegible],
[illegible], **5.** [illegible]
[illegible];
[illegible]. **6.** [illegible]
[illegible], **7.** [illegible]
[illegible],
[illegible]. **8.** [illegible]
[illegible];
[illegible]
[illegible]. **9** [illegible]
[illegible]. **10.**
[illegible],
11. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. **12.**
[illegible]
[illegible]. **13.** [illegible],
[illegible]
[illegible]. **14.** [illegible].
[illegible], **15.** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible] 2000 [illegible].

"[illegible]" [illegible]. commentator Lock [illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible].(Lock, page 103). [illegible].

[illegible]? [illegible].

[illegible]. "[illegible]." (Ironside, Pastorals, page 216).

[illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]." (Stott, Pastorals, page 83). [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], the Post Millennial theology, [illegible].

"[illegible]." (Fairburn, Pastorals, page 362).

[illegible], ([illegible] 13:25-40), [illegible], ([illegible] 25:1-13) [illegible].

[illegible], "[illegible]." (Stott). [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] "[illegible] / [illegible]" [illegible]. W Lock observes, "[illegible]." (page 105). .As Wilson identifies, [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 6:10. "[illegible]...[illegible]." (page 151).

[illegible].

2 [illegible] 3:2-4, [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. 2 [illegible] 13:5. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

2 [illegible] 3:2-4 2. [illegible], [illegible], 3. [illegible], 4. [illegible],

2 Timothy 3:2-4 “For men will be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, 3 without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, 4 traitors, heady, high minded, lovers of pleasure more than lovers of God;

1. [illegible]: - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

3. [illegible]: [illegible] "[illegible]" ["full of hot air";] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

4. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

5. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

6. [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible]

7. [illegible]: [illegible]

8. [illegible]: [illegible]

9. [illegible]: [illegible]

10. [illegible]: [illegible]

11. [illegible]: - M9.

12. [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible].

13. [illegible]: [illegible].

14. [illegible]: [illegible].

15. [illegible]: [illegible].

16. [illegible]: [illegible].

17. [illegible]: [illegible].

18. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 3:19. [illegible].

[illegible].

2 [illegible] 3:5. [illegible]; [illegible].

[illegible]; [illegible], ([illegible],

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible]

Hendricksen, [illegible] "[illegible]." (page 286). [illegible] 12. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] Robert Mounce [illegible], "[illegible]." (page 134).

[illegible] "anathema", [illegible] 1 [illegible] 16 : 22 [illegible].

Ironside [illegible]: "[illegible]." (Ironside, page 220).

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]?

[illegible].

2. [illegible]: [illegible].

10. [illegible] **11.** [illegible] **12.** [illegible] **13.** [illegible] **14.** [illegible]

15. [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible] 3:15-17. "[illegible]..." [illegible].

[illegible] 7 [illegible]. ([illegible] 7:15-25, [illegible] 6:43-45).

[illegible]

[illegible] parakolutheo [illegible].

[illegible] E M Blaiklock [illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible]

[illegible]. Dr Harry Ironside, [illegible], "[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]." (IBID, page 222).

[illegible]. 1-5 [illegible], [illegible].

10. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], **11.** [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

1. [illegible]: - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible]: - [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]? [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] 2:10.

3. [illegible]: - prothesis [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" ["guiding principle"] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

4. [illegible]: - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

5. [illegible]: - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

"[illegible]" ["big souled"] [illegible].

6. [illegible]: - [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 13:1-13); [illegible].

7. [illegible]: - [illegible].

8. [illegible]: - [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible] 13,14. [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] Mounce [illegible] "[illegible]." (IBID, page 141).

[illegible] "[illegible]." (J R S Stott, IBID, page 96).

12. **[illegible]**

[illegible] (present active participle) [illegible] (passive voice of verb, dioko). [illegible]

13. **[illegible]**

[illegible]?

[illegible]

14. [illegible]**.** [illegible]**,**

[illegible] 14 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]!

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

"[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]." (W Hendricksen, IBID, page 295). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible],

[illegible] Wiersbe [illegible], "[illegible] ([illegible] 5:39), [illegible]." (IBID, page 160). [illegible].

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]: [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

2. [illegible]: [illegible]? [illegible].

3. [illegible]: [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]? [illegible]? [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]:

2 [illegible] 4:1-8.

1. [illegible] **2.** [illegible] **3.** [illegible] **4.** [illegible]

[illegible]. **5.** [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. **6.** [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. **7.** [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. **8.** [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible].

1. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]:

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]." (E K Simpson, IBID, page 152). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], "[illegible], [illegible]." ,(G Wilson, IBID, page 160). Ironside [illegible], "[illegible], [illegible]! [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]." (IBID, page 233). "[illegible], [illegible]." (Fairburn, IBID, page 384).

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

"[illegible]." (R Mounce, IBID, page 147). [illegible] (Greek - keruz) [illegible]." (W Wiersbe, IBID, page 165). Mounce [illegible], "[illegible]." (IBID, page 147).

[illegible]." (Ironside, IBID, page 235).

Stott [illegible]: "[illegible]....,

[illegible]." (IBID, pages 106, 108, 112).

[illegible]. Ironside [illegible]: "[illegible], "[illegible]," (IBID, page 236). [illegible], The aorist tense of the verb [illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible] / [illegible] "[illegible]" ([illegible]) [illegible], "[illegible]." (A T Hanson, IBID, page 97).

[illegible].

1. [illegible]: - [illegible].

2. [illegible]: - [illegible].

3. [illegible]: - [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], "[illegible]." [illegible].

4. [illegible]:- [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. Mounce [illegible], "the ministry is no place for an individual with a short fuse,(IBID, page 148). [illegible].

5. [illegible]:- [illegible], [illegible].

"[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 5:31. [illegible] 33:32" . (W Hendricksen, IBID, page 311). [illegible]. D Guthrie [illegible]: "[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]." (The pastoral Epistles, page 167).

3. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], 4. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible].

5. [illegible].

[illegible]. Fairburn [illegible]: "[illegible]." (IBID, page 388).

[illegible].

1. [illegible]: / [illegible]: [illegible].

2. [illegible]: - [illegible].

3. [illegible]: - [illegible].

[illegible] (C K Barrett, IBID, page 117). "[illegible]" [illegible]. ([illegible] 25:21-23,) [illegible].

6. [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible]. W Lock, IBID, page 114, also refer Fairburn, IBID, page 390, also as E Simpson notes, "a sense of combat predominates", IBID, page 155). [illegible].

7. [illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" ["crunch time"] [illegible]. [illegible]! [illegible]. [illegible]. (1:23, 2:17, 3:13, 14). [illegible], "[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]." [illegible]. (Lock, IBID, page 112). [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. analusis (departure) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible]) [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] Hanson,(IBID, page 99), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

Ironside [illegible], "[illegible] [swan song,] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]." (IBID , page 240). [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] - [illegible].

1. [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

2. [illegible] - [illegible]

[illegible]. .

3. [illegible]. - "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible]: CHRISTIAN LIFE: ALTAR OF THE SOUL [illegible]: [illegible].

8. [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. Refer to page 127 for the study on CHRISTIAN LIFE – REWARDS AND CROWNS. [illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible]. 1 [illegible]. 3:9-15, 2 [illegible]. 5:10, [illegible]14:10, [illegible] 6:7-12, 2 [illegible] 2:12. [illegible] 2000 [illegible], 1 [illegible] 15. [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 11:26. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. ([illegible] 19:11ff), [illegible]. ([illegible] 21:32-36, [illegible] 21:22). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible] 14:3-28).

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 14:15, 21, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. . Refer to the BTB study ABIDING IN GOD."[illegible]' [illegible]:

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 2:27-2:3. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 3:3. Harry Ironside [illegible], "[illegible], [illegible], '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]." (IBID, page 244).

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 9:16-19. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]:

1. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]?

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible].

2. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

3. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. "[illegible]" [illegible]. Refer to doctrinal study on CHRISTIAN LIFE: SPIRITUAL GIFTS. [illegible]: [illegible]:

[illegible]? [illegible], [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible]?

[illegible], [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]?

4. [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible] 25:14-30 [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], "[illegible]" [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 12:7-11), [illegible] ([illegible] 11) [illegible] ([illegible]

25:15), [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. (1 [illegible] 12:20-27) [illegible]! Ironside [illegible]: "[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]." (IBID, page 231).

5. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

6. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

7. [illegible]

[illegible]: [LEADERS FEAR HAVING ANY REGRETS] [illegible]: "[illegible]" ["Call no man happy until he is dead".] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

8. [illegible]

Ironside [illegible], "[illegible]." (IBID, page 249). [illegible]

9. [illegible]

1. [illegible]?

2. [illegible]?

3. [illegible]?

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]:

1. [illegible] 12:1-3[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] 20:25-28, [illegible] 10:43-45, [illegible] 22:24-27, [illegible] 13:1-17. -- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 53, [illegible] 2:5-8,

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

1 [illegible], [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 5:13-26.

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 5:5-9.

5. "[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]" [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. . [illegible] 10:24-31, 18:23-35, 20:27-28, 23:8-12, 25:31-45, [illegible] 9:33-37, 10:42-45, [illegible] 16:1-13, [illegible] 12:24-26, 13:16, 15:15-21. [illegible] 1:1, [illegible] 10-14, 2 [illegible] 2:21-26, [illegible] 1:1, [illegible] 1:1, 2 [illegible] 1:1, [illegible] 1.

6. [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 9:24-27, 2 [illegible] 5:9-20, [illegible] 5:5-11, 1 [illegible] 6:11-16, [illegible] 10:32-39, 11:32FF.

7. [illegible] - [illegible]. 2 [illegible] 3:1-15, 4:1-8.

[illegible]:

[illegible] "[illegible]"

[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible]: [illegible]! [illegible].
[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].
[illegible]: [illegible] -- [illegible].
[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible].

BTB [BIBLE TOPIC BOOK] STUDIES

[illegible]: [illegible]:

1. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 4:16, 6:19, 13:6.

2. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 13:10. [illegible], [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 3:16-17, 6:19, 2 [illegible] 6:16.

3. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 11:9-16, 12:22, [illegible] 21.

4. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 1 [illegible] 13:12, 2 [illegible] 5:1-10.

[illegible]:

1. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 33:27-28

2. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]. [illegible] 13:17

3. "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 23:1,5. 91:1-10 [illegible] 15:4; [illegible] 1:2-4.

4. [illegible] 15:4[illegible] aorist imperative ingressive, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 91:1-2.

5. [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 91:1, 4, 9-10a

6.. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 50:20 [illegible] 8:28.
7. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 3;16,17, [illegible] 3:15,16.

CHRISTIAN LIFE: GIFTS - SPIRITUAL GIFTS

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

1. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□ 4:11, 1 □□□□□□□□□□□□ 12:28-30,□□□□□ 12:3-8).

2. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□ 4:8-13).

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. (1 □□□□□□□□□□□ 12)

4. □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (1 □□□□□□□□□□□□ 13:8-10) □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1 □□□□□. 12:28 cf. 1 □□□□□. 13:8).

5. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. (1□□□□□□□□□□□□ 13:8-10).

6. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□□□□□2:4).

STUDY	**CHAPTER**
ABIDING IN GOD □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□	7
ANGELS – ANGELIC CONFLICT □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.	4
ATHLETICS □□□□□□ □□□□□□.	6
BIBLE: BIBLE AND THE BELIEVER: □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□	4
CHRIST: BRANCH □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□	2
CHRIST: CELEBRITYSHIP OF CHRIST □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□.	2
CHRIST: CRIES FROM THE CROSS □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.	2
CHRIST: DEITY OF CHRIST □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.	5
CHRIST: HUMILIATION AND EXULTATION	2
CHRIST: HYPOSTATIC UNION ; □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□.	2
CHRIST: IMPECCABILITY OF CHRIST □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.	2
CHRIST: KENOSIS OF CHRIST □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.	2
CHRIST: MEDIATORSHIP □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□	2
CHRIST: OBEDIENCE OF JESUS CHRIST □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□	2

CHRIST: RESURRECTION APPEARANCES [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].	2
CHRIST: RESURRECTION BODY [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible].	2
CHRIST: SACRIFICE OF CHRIST [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].	2
CHRIST: TRIALS OF CHRIST [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].	2
CHRIST TYPES: PASSOVER AS A TYPE OF CHRIST [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].	2
CHRIST: WORK ON THE CROSS [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].	6
CHRISTIAN LIFE: ALTAR OF THE SOUL [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].	7
CHRISTIAN LIFE AMBASSADOR [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]	5
CHRISTIAN LIFE: BLESSING OF THE BELIEVER [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible].	4
CHRISTIAN LIFE: CHRIST FORMED IN YOU [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	5
CHRISTIAN LIFE: CONFESSION AND FORGIVENESS [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].	6
CHRISTIAN LIFE: DOUBT [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible].	4
CHRISTIAN LIFE – ETERNAL SECURITY [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible].	5
CHRISTIAN LIFE: FAITH [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible].	4
CHRISTIAN LIFE: FAITH – OVERCOMING BY FAITH [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible].	4
CHRISTIAN LIFE: MENTAL ATTITUDE [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible].	3
CHRISTIAN LIFE: LOVE [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible].	5
CHRISTIAN LIFE: OBEDIENCE [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible].	4
CHRISTIAN LIFE: POSITION IN CHRIST [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].	6
CHRISTIAN LIFE – REWARDS AND CROWNS [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible].	6

CHRISTIAN LIFE: SERVICE [illegible]: [illegible].	5
CHRISTIAN LIFE: SOLDIER – CHRISTIAN SOLDIER [illegible]: [illegible] - [illegible].	4
CHRISTIAN LIFE: SPIRITUAL GIFTS [illegible]: [illegible].	7
CHRISTIAN LIFE: STEWARDSHIP [illegible]: [illegible].	5
CHRISTIAN LIFE: SUBMISSION [illegible]: [illegible]	4
CHRISTIAN LIFE: SUFFERING [illegible]: [illegible]	4
CHRISTIAN LIFE : VIRTUES [illegible]: [illegible]	5
CHURCH AND ISRAEL [illegible]	6
CHURCH: APOSTLESHIP [illegible]: [illegible]	5
CHURCH – CHURCH DISCIPLINE [illegible]: [illegible].	3
CHURCH: MINISTERS [illegible]: [illegible]	5
CHURCH: SHEPHERDING THE SHEEP [illegible]: [illegible]	5
CIRCUMCISION [illegible]	6
DEATH [illegible]	6
FEAR [illegible]	4

STUDIES

STUDIES [continued]

STUDY	**CHAPTER**

GOD: CHARACTER OF GOD [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]	5
GOD: COMFORT FOR BELIEVERS [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]	4
GOD: DIVINE INSTITUTIONS – FAMILY [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]	3
GOD: DIVINE INSTITUTIONS – MARRIAGE [illegible]: [illegible] - [illegible].	3
GOD: ELECTION AND PREDESTINATION [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]	5
GOD: PLAN OF GOD [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible].	5
GOD: TRINITY [illegible]: [illegible]	5
GRACE [illegible]	6
GRACE: FALLING FROM GRACE [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible].	6
HEALING: NO HEALING IN THE ATONEMENT [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].	2
HELL AND HADES [illegible] [illegible]	6
HOLY SPIRIT: EFFECTIVE CALLING [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible].	2
HOLY SPIRIT: MINISTRY IN THE NEW TESTAMENT [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].	2
HOLY SPIRIT: OPERATION [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible].	2
HOPE [illegible]	5
JUDGMENT:GREAT WHITE THRONE [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].	6
JUDGMENT: JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible].	6
LEGALISM [illegible] [[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]]	6
MIRACLES: HEALING AND MIRACLES [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible].	2
OFFERINGS: LEVITICAL OFFERINGS REPRESENTING CHRIST [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	2
PRAYER [illegible]	5
SALVATION: ATONEMENT – UNLIMITED ATONEMENT [illegible] [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible].	2
SALVATION: EXPIATION AND PROPITIATION, [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	2
SALVATION: IMPUTATION [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]	2
SALVATION: JUSTIFICATION [illegible]: [illegible]	2
SALVATION: RECONCILIATION. [illegible]: [illegible]	2
SALVATION: REDEMPTION [illegible]: [illegible]	2
SALVATION: REGENERATION [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible].	2
SIN: FALL OF MAN. [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible].	2

----- 000000000 ------

[illegible] [illegible]?

[illegible] "[illegible]" “Laws of Evidence” [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]?

[illegible] ([illegible] 3:23; 6:23; [illegible] 18:4; [illegible] 5:24).

[illegible] (1 [illegible]. 15:3; 1 [illegible] 2:24; [illegible] 53:6; [illegible]. 3:16).

[illegible] ([illegible] 1:12; 3:36; [illegible]. 16:31; 4:12).

[illegible]:

[illegible]:

[illegible]. ([illegible] 1:29),

[illegible] (1 [illegible] 5:11,12),

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (2 [illegible]. 5:17),
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (1 [illegible]. 6:19),
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] 10:28-30).

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ([illegible]. 11:28; [illegible] 1:12; [illegible]. 4:12; 16:31).

© Evangelical Bible College of Western Australia - PO Box I63 Armadale Western Australia 6992

Many other Christian resources are available freely from our internet web site: www.ebcwa.org.au and www.newstartbibleministries.org.au for weekly messages.

For further information contact Dr Peter Moses at PO Box 163 Armadale WA 6992 Tel 61 8 9399 1978 or email pjmoses@bigpond.com.au

We encourage you to freely copy and distribute these materials to your Pastor and friends. You only, need written permission from EBCWA if you intend using the materials in publications for resale. We encourage wide distribution freely!